Advisory Committee Process and Program Design

Oregon Low Carbon Fuel Standards

Advisory Committee Process and Program Design

January 25, 2011
This report prepared by:
Oregon Department of Environmental Quality
811 SW 6th Avenue
Portland, OR 97204
1-800-452-4011
www.oregon.gov/deq

Contact:
David Collier
(503) 229-5177

Principal Authors:
Sue Langston
David Collier
Cory Ann Wind
Dave Nordberg
Carrie Ann Capp
Wendy Simons

GREET Modeling:
Svetlana Lazarev
Wes Risher

Principal contributors:
Vijay Satyal, Oregon Department of Energy
Rick Wallace, Oregon Department of Energy
TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Executive Summary ........................................... 8
II. Oregon Low Carbon Fuel Program: At A Glance ................. 10
III. House Bill 2186 Roadmap .................................. 37
IV. Background .................................................. 40
   1. Overview of the Oregon Low Carbon Fuel Standards ............... 40
   2. Oregon’s Fuels ............................................. 41
   3. Low Carbon Fuel Standards in Other Areas and Other Related Programs .. 44
      A. Low Carbon Fuel Standards ........................................ 44
      B. Other Related Programs ............................................ 45
V. Oregon Low Carbon Fuel Standards Development Process ......... 47
   1. Advisory Committee Process ....................................... 47
      A. Introduction .................................................... 47
      B. Rulemaking process .............................................. 47
      C. Advisory Committee Process ..................................... 47
      D. Policy Issues for the Advisory Committee to Address .......... 49
      E. DEQ Contractors ................................................ 50
   2. Oregon Interagency Collaboration Process ........................ 50
   3. Stakeholder meetings .......................................... 51
   4. Coordination with Other Low Carbon Fuel Standards Work .......... 51
      A. Washington State .............................................. 51
      B. California ..................................................... 52
      C. Northeast and Mid-Atlantic States .............................. 52
      D. British Columbia .............................................. 52
VI. Low Carbon Fuel Standards Program Design ....................... 53
   1. Covered Fuels ............................................... 53
      A. Regulated Fuels ................................................ 54
      B. Opt-in Fuels ................................................... 54
   2. Regulated and Opt-in Parties ..................................... 56
      A. Gasoline, Diesel, Biomass-based Diesel and Ethanol ............... 57
      B. Compressed Natural Gas (CNG) from Fossil Sources .............. 59
      C. Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) from Fossil Sources ................ 60
      D. Biogas (CNG or LNG derived from Biogas) ........................ 62
      E. Hydrogen ....................................................... 63
      F. Electricity ..................................................... 63
   3. Exemptions .................................................. 66
      A. Exemptions for Fuel Used in Specific Applications ............... 66
      C. Exemptions for Specific Alternative Fuels ........................ 67
      D. Reporting Exempt Fuels ........................................ 68
   4. Setting the Baseline Standards .................................. 69
   5. Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule ................ 72
VII. Calculating Carbon Intensities for Oregon Transportation Fuels

1. Direct Lifecycle Analysis ......................................................... 123
   A. Overview ........................................................................... 123
   B. Calculation Methodology for Carbon Intensity of Oregon’s Fuels ......................................................... 124
   C. Lifecycle Analysis for Fuel Made from Waste ......................................................................................... 128
   D. Lifecycle Analysis for Fuels Made from Biomass versus Fuels Made from Petroleum Products ......................................................... 129
   E. Models Used on Lifecycle Analysis ......................................................................................... 129

2. Indirect Land Use Change and Other Indirect Effects ......................................................... 135
   A. Indirect Land Use Change ......................................................................................... 135
   B. Other Indirect Effects ......................................................................................... 138

3. Energy Economy Ratios (EERS) and Drive Train Efficiencies ......................................................... 139

VIII. Compliance Scenarios and Economic Analysis ......................................................................................... 145

1. Introduction ......................................................................................... 145
2. Biomass Assessment........................................................................................................146
3. Fuels Assessment Discussion Paper.............................................................................147
4. Calculate Carbon Intensities.........................................................................................149
5. Compliance Scenarios ....................................................................................................149
6. Economic Analysis..........................................................................................................152
   A. How were the Economic Impacts Analyzed?..............................................................153
   B. Economic Analysis Results........................................................................................153
   C. Cost Effectiveness........................................................................................................155

IX. Potential Impacts to Public Health and the Environment ..............................................157
   1. Criteria Pollutants........................................................................................................157
   2. Air Toxics ....................................................................................................................159
   3. Effect of Burning more Ethanol ................................................................................162
   4. Effect from Burning more Biodiesel ..........................................................................162
   5. Electricity Produced in Oregon ..................................................................................163
   6. Other Environmental Impacts ....................................................................................163
   7. Net Reduction in Greenhouse Gas Emissions ............................................................164

X. Annotated Version of House Bill 2186, Sections 6-9.....................................................165

XI. Advisory Committee Member List and Operating Principles .......................................168
   1. Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee Member List................................................168
   2. Advisory Committee Operating Principles................................................................168
      A. Purpose....................................................................................................................169
      B. Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee Charge ...................................................169
      C. Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Process and Operating Principles .............................170
      D. Public Involvement ...............................................................................................171
      E. Process Support......................................................................................................171
      F. Communications and Media Coverage: .................................................................171

Appendices
   Appendix A: Summary of Advisory Committee Input
   Appendix B: Lifecycle Analysis
   Appendix C: Infrastructure Cost Assumptions Memorandum
   Appendix D: Economic Analysis
   Appendix E: Comparable Economic Studies in Other States Memorandum
   Appendix F: Compliance Scenario Documentation
   Appendix G: Indirect Land Use Change Comparative Analysis
   Appendix H: Fuels Assessment Discussion Paper
   Appendix I: Biomass Assessment
   Appendix J: Credit and Deficit Calculations
   Appendix K: Review of Biodiesel and Renewable Diesel Use Considerations
FIGURES

Figure 1: Oregon’s Petroleum Imports ........................................................................................................... 42
Figure 2: Supply Chain of Gasoline .................................................................................................................. 56
Figure 3: LNG Pathways, Carbon Intensity, and Opt-in/Regulated Parties ......................................................... 61
Figure 4: Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule for Gasoline and Gasoline Substitutes ......... 73
Figure 5: Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule for Diesel and Diesel Substitutes ............. 74
Figure 6: Adding a Carbon Intensity to the Lookup Table ................................................................................ 81
Figure 7: Generation of Low Carbon Fuel Deficits .......................................................................................... 84
Figure 8: Generation of Low Carbon Fuel Credits ......................................................................................... 85
Figure 9: Temporary Fuel Supply Deferrals ..................................................................................................... 100
Figure 10: Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferrals ................................................................................................. 100
Figure 11: 12-Month Rolling Weighted Average Retail Gasoline Prices: Oregon and Statutory PADD-5: April 2000 to July 2009 ............................................................................................................. 104
Figure 12: Percent Difference: Statutory PADD-5 and Oregon 12-month Rolling Weighted Average Retail Price of Gasoline: April 2000 to July 2009 ............................................................................................................. 105
Figure 13: 12-Month Rolling Weighted Average Retail No. 2 Diesel Prices: Oregon and PADD-5: April 2000 to July 2009 ................................................................................................................................................. 106
Figure 14: Percent Difference Between the 12-month Weighted Average Diesel Price in PADD-5 and OR. April 2000 to June 2009 ..................................................................................................................... 107
Figure 15: Process Flow Diagram for Ethanol Production from Corn .................................................................. 124
Figure 16: CNG Pathways and Carbon Intensity ............................................................................................. 125
Figure 17: LNG Pathways, Carbon Intensity, and Opt-in/Regulated Parties .................................................. 126
Figure 18: Example Lifecycle Analysis for Fuel Made from Waste .................................................................. 128
Figure 19: GREET Fuel Production Pathways ................................................................................................. 130
Figure 20: Oregon Petroleum Pathways .......................................................................................................... 131
Figure 21: Ethanol Pathways .......................................................................................................................... 133
Figure 22: Comparison of Indirect Land Use Change Results ......................................................................... 136
Figure 23: Vehicle Distance Traveled ............................................................................................................. 140
Figure 24: Economic Analysis Process Flowchart .......................................................................................... 146
Figure 25: Impact on Oregon’s Employment .................................................................................................. 154
Figure 26: Household Fuel Spending vs. Business as Usual ......................................................................... 155
TABLES

Table 1: Summary of Low Carbon Fuel Standards Proposals and Program Design ......................... 10
Table 2: House Bill 2186 Roadmap ................................................................................................. 37
Table 3: Oregon Distillate Consumption .......................................................................................... 43
Table 4: Summary of Regulated and Opt-in Parties ........................................................................ 64
Table 5: Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule for Gasoline and Gasoline Substitutes ..... 73
Table 6: Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule for Diesel and Diesel Substitutes .......... 74
Table 7: Carbon Intensity Lookup Table for Gasoline and Gasoline Substitutes ............................. 77
Table 8: Carbon Intensity Lookup Table for Diesel and Diesel Substitutes .................................... 78
Table 9: Scope of Review for the Low Carbon Fuel Standard ....................................................... 117
Table 10: Comparison of Direct and Indirect Carbon Intensity Values ....................................... 137
Table 11: EER Values for Fuels Used in Light-Duty Applications .................................................. 142
Table 12: EER Values for Fuels Used in Heavy-Duty Applications ............................................... 142
Table 13: California Air Resources Board Methodology for Calculating Energy Economy Ratios ...... 143
Table 14: Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee Member List .................................................... 168
I. Executive Summary

Transportation produces over a third of Oregon’s greenhouse gas pollution. If Oregon is to reduce its contribution to climate change, greenhouse gas pollution from transportation must be reduced. There are three essential approaches that must be pursued for a comprehensive strategy: cleaner vehicle technology, reducing the amount of miles traveled, and decreasing the carbon intensity (i.e. greenhouse gas emissions) of the transportation fuel we use. A combination of state and federal initiatives is making vehicle engine technology cleaner, and Oregon continues to develop programs to reduce the number of miles traveled. Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards (LCFS) program will address the “third leg of the stool” by requiring reductions in the average carbon intensity of Oregon’s fuel.

In 2009, the Oregon legislature authorized the Environmental Quality Commission to develop a low carbon fuel standards program for Oregon. The goal of the program is to reduce the average carbon intensity of conventional gasoline and diesel fuel by ten percent over a ten year period. This can be achieved through the increased use of lower carbon, alternative fuels. The low carbon fuel standards program would not mandate the use of any specific fuel; it does not pick “winners” and losers” in the fuels market. Instead, suppliers and distributors of petroleum fuels can use any mix of traditional fuels and lower carbon alternative fuels they desire to meet the standards. As the standards tightens over time, fuel suppliers and distributors will need to increase the use of lower carbon fuels.

Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards would promote the use of lower carbon, alternative fuels such as ethanol and biodiesel; as well as electricity, natural gas, and biogas, all of which can all help Oregon meet the standards. Low carbon fuel standards will also help promote the development of in-state low carbon biofuels production, as well as increased electric vehicle use. DEQ’s economic analysis suggests that low carbon fuel standards will facilitate growth in these low carbon fuel sectors, which in turn is expected to produce significant economic benefits for Oregon, creating new jobs and personal income that stays and circulates within this state.

To design Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards program, DEQ convened an advisory committee of diverse stakeholders to discuss, debate, and offer recommendations for various design elements of Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards. DEQ spent over a year working with the committee to explore many technical and policy issues such as life-cycle carbon intensities of various fuels, flexible compliance approaches, including the use of carbon credits, effects of indirect land use on fuels, and safe guards to protect fuel producers and the public against fuel shortages or price spikes.
Over the year, DEQ’s advisory committee reached agreement on some points, and disagreed on others, but always gave DEQ the benefit of their experience and perspective. DEQ wishes to sincerely thank them for their time and service.

This report describes DEQ’s proposed design for an Oregon low carbon fuel standards program, as guided by advice from the committee, and includes several special features required by the Oregon legislature in House Bill 2186 (2009). In designing the program, DEQ carefully considered recommendations from each advisory committee member.

In early 2011, DEQ will discuss this report and program design with the Oregon Legislature. DEQ’s intent is to begin public rulemaking for Oregon’s proposed low carbon fuel standards in the summer of 2011.

Complete information about DEQ’s low carbon fuel standards program design and advisory committee process, including issue papers, presentations, and committee meeting summaries can be found in this report and at the following website.
www.deq.state.or.us/aq/committees/lowcarbon.htm
II. Oregon Low Carbon Fuel Program: At A Glance

This table summarizes the key program elements of DEQ’s proposed low carbon fuel standards program, and alternatives considered by the low carbon fuel standards advisory committee and DEQ. A brief summary of the rationale for DEQ’s proposal is also included. For brevity, this summary does not explain all terminology. For more explanation and a detailed description of DEQ’s proposal and rationale for each issue, please refer to the relevant section in the low carbon fuel standards report (page reference provided). For detailed advisory committee comments please refer to Appendix A: Summary of Advisory Committee Input.

Table 1: Summary of Low Carbon Fuel Standards Proposals and Program Design

1) Covered Fuels and Regulated/Opt-in Fuels

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1a) Covered Fuels (See page 53 for details)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Diesel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Gasoline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Electricity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Hydrogen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Ethanol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Biomass-based diesel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• CNG and LNG from fossil sources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• CNG and LNG from biogas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Any other fuel used for transportation purposes not specifically excluded or exempt from the low carbon fuel standards (This is a placeholder for future fuels that might be developed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuels used for transportation includes off-road fuel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not covered: Propane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternatives Considered</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rationale</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advisory committee members requested that propane be included as opt-in to the low carbon fuel standard. Arguments in favor — 1) Propane could assist regulated parties in meeting the low carbon fuel standards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Bill 2186 specifically authorizes the exemption of propane from the low carbon fuel standards.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1b) Regulated and Opt-in Fuels (See page 54 for details)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Regulated (compulsory participants) under low carbon fuel standards:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Gasoline • Biomass-based diesel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Diesel • Biomass-based diesel blends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Ethanol • Ethanol blends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Any other liquid or non-liquid fuel not otherwise exempt from low carbon fuel standards or specified as an opt-in fuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Fossil LNG that is not made from natural gas supplied through a North American pipeline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Opt-In under low carbon fuel standards</strong> (can choose to opt-in to all requirements to generate credits for sale):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Compressed or liquefied hydrogen • Hydrogen fuel blend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Biogas LNG • Electricity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Fossil LNG produced from natural gas supplied through a North American pipeline</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Alternatives Considered

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alternative</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Arguments in favor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Allow biofuels providers with a biofuel carbon intensity lower than the 2022 standards to opt-out of the low carbon fuel standards requirements, or make biofuels providers opt-in.</td>
<td>1) Some biofuels have very low carbon intensities.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Require all fuels listed as “covered fuels” to meet all reporting and compliance obligations of the low carbon fuel standards. Under this alternative, there would only be regulated parties, and no opt-in parties.</td>
<td>1) Credits from all fuel types will be necessary to meet the low carbon fuel standards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Allow only fossil CNG supplied from North American sources to opt-in, instead of allowing any fossil CNG to be opt-in.</td>
<td>1) N. American natural gas has a low carbon footprint, but non-N. American natural gas most likely arrives by tanker, meaning it will be liquefied and then re-gasified, which raises its carbon intensity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Regulate all fossil LNG to be regulated, instead of allowing LNG made from natural gas supplied from a pipeline to be opt-in.</td>
<td>1) LNG could have a higher carbon intensity than the low carbon fuel standards in 2022, depending on the technology used.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Allow all fossil LNG to be opt-in.</td>
<td>1) The low carbon fuel standards should encourage alternative fuels, and allowing opt-in for all LNG would accomplish this.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rationale

Credits from biofuels will be needed for the program; biofuels are currently commercialized and used in large volumes, so there is no need to allow them to opt-out.

Requiring all fuels to meet all provisions of the low carbon fuel standards does not provide compliance flexibility for small volume providers. For example, a rural utility that has one household with an electric vehicle would need to meet all of the provisions in the standards. If low carbon fuels used currently in small volumes are opt-in, the fuel provider can consider their current resources, volume of fuel used, and potential for selling credits before opting-in. Allowing lower carbon fuels to opt-in is a flexible implementation approach that reduces compliance cost.

If LNG is imported into Oregon, gasified, distributed by pipeline, and then re-liquefied, the finished LNG is mixed with pipeline natural gas, and maintains a lower than the proposed 2022 low carbon fuel standards carbon intensity. Alternatively, LNG imported to Oregon and used in liquefied form could be high carbon intensity, depending on the technology used. DEQ’s proposal regulates any fuel that will be high carbon intensity, while allowing lower carbon intensity LNG to opt-in.

### 2) Regulated and Opt-in Parties

#### 2a) Gasoline, diesel, biomass-based diesel and ethanol (See page 57 for details)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEQ Proposal</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Regulated fuels. Regulated party:</td>
<td>Producer, Oregon Large Importer (more than 50,000 gal imported per year, and Oregon Small Importer (less than 50,000 gal imported per year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer of compliance obligation with sale of fuel:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• If fuel is sold to a producer or Oregon Large Importer, the seller decides if the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
compliance obligation transfers with the sale of the fuel.

- If the fuel is sold to an Oregon Small Importer or a person that does not import fuel into Oregon, the buyer can refuse the compliance obligation.

**Alternatives Considered**

**Alternative 1:** Regulated party is entity that pays ODOT fuels tax. *Arguments in favor —* 1) Consistency with fuels tax and greenhouse gas reporting rule. 2) Person who pays ODOT fuels tax knows the fuel will be used in Oregon.

**Alternative 2:** No “Oregon Small Importer” designation. This would lump all fuel importers in one category. *Arguments in favor —* 1) This designation of a small importer is not needed, since most small importers will not own fuel as it is imported into Oregon.

**Rationale**

Consistency with ODOT fuels tax and DEQ’s greenhouse gas reporting rules was an important consideration in choosing regulated parties. DEQ’s research and discussion with stakeholders showed that the entities that must adhere to the standard needs to be different than the entities regulated under ODOT fuels tax and DEQ’s greenhouse gas reporting rules for the following reasons.

Ideally, the point of regulation is upstream to minimize the compliance population. DEQ’s proposal is the only proposal that initially regulates upstream entities (that is, producers and importers responsible for gasoline and diesel transportation fuels), rather than downstream distributors and fueling stations. Downstream regulation would occur if the regulated party was the person paying the ODOT fuels tax. In addition, ODOT fuels taxpayers will not necessarily know the carbon intensity of the biofuels they purchase, but the importer will.

The low carbon fuel standards exemptions do not align with ODOT fuels tax payers. None of the other reporting requirements consider lifecycle emissions. Non-road fuels are not covered under ODOT’s tax program, but are included in the low carbon fuel standards. For greenhouse gas reporting, different reporters and emission quantification methods are involved.

Although DEQ’s proposal allows some transfer of compliance obligation down the chain of owners, it does not always go down to the level of ODOT fuels tax. It is important that the compliance obligation reside with entities that have control over the type and carbon intensity of imported fuel. Allowing the transfer of the compliance obligation also increases flexibility in the regulation and decreases compliance costs.

A stakeholder subgroup explored the option of exempting small gas stations. But some participants felt strongly that small gas stations should not be exempt from the low carbon fuel standard because of fairness issues. Under DEQ’s proposal, small importers would have compliance obligation for fuel they import, but could refuse compliance obligation for fuel bought in Oregon. This flexibility gives small gas stations with limited resources the ability to manage participation in the low carbon fuel standard for all of the fuel they buy. Small gas stations could also avoid becoming a regulated party by only taking possession of fuel when it is delivered to their facility.

**2b) Compressed Natural Gas (CNG) from fossil sources** *(See page 59 for details)*

**DEQ Proposal**

- **Opt in fuel. Opt-in party:** Utility company, energy service provider, or other entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in Oregon.

- **Transfer of credits with sale of fuel:** Transfer only occurs if seller and buyer agree.
Alternatives Considered

Alternative 1: Do not allow a natural gas utility to participate in program if infrastructure or fuels are subsidized by ratepayers. *Arguments in favor* — 1) Using ratepayer funds to subsidize infrastructure or fuel cost creates an anti-competitive environment in which private enterprise would struggle to compete.

Rationale

This opt-in choice captures only the transportation use of natural gas, and provides some program flexibility. There is also an incentive for the owner of the fuel dispensing equipment to provide public access to CNG fuel and earn credits from sales to the public. Because any non-North American natural gas would be mixed with North American gas in the pipeline, the carbon intensity will likely remain lower than the 2022 low carbon fuel standards.

It is DEQ’s understanding that natural gas utilities cannot use ratepayer funds to subsidize fuel or infrastructure cost for sales of transportation CNG to the public.

2c) Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) from fossil sources *(See page 60 for details)*

**DEQ Proposal**

**Opt-in:** Any LNG produced from natural gas supplied through a North American pipeline.

**Regulated:** all other LNG

**Opt-in or Regulated party:** Utility company, energy service provider, or other entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in Oregon

**Alternatives Considered**

Alternative 1: Do not allow a natural gas utility to participate in program if infrastructure or fuels are subsidized by ratepayers. *Arguments in favor* — 1) Using ratepayer funds to subsidize infrastructure or fuel cost creates an anti-competitive environment in which private enterprise would struggle to compete.

Rationale

This proposal captures only the transportation use of natural gas. It also provides some flexibility because the regulated or opt-in party could either be a natural gas company who owns the LNG fuel dispensing equipment, or it could be a large fleet owner that decided to put in a fueling station.

It is DEQ’s understanding that natural gas utilities cannot use ratepayer funds to subsidize fuel or infrastructure cost for sales of transportation LNG to the public.

2d) Biogas (CNG or LNG) *(See page 62 for details)*

**DEQ Proposal**

**Opt-in fuels. Opt-in party:** Producer or importer of the biogas, if the producer or importer retains custody in the pipeline. Producer or importer must show that the fuel has been used for transportation. **Transfer of credits with sale of fuel:** Transfer only occurs if seller and buyer agree.

**Alternatives Considered**

Alternative 1: Utility company, energy service provider, or other entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in Oregon. *Arguments in favor* — 1) The entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in Oregon will have documentation that the fuel was used for transportation.

Alternative 2: In order to demonstrate that biogas has been used for transportation purposes, a producer or importer could use a “biogas swap” instead of paying for transportation in the pipeline. In a biogas swap, the producer contracts for production and sale of biogas without transfer to that customer. *Arguments in favor* — 1) This is a common practice in the electricity market and eliminates pipeline transfer fees. Because greenhouse gases are not local pollutants, actually reducing emissions in Oregon is not necessary. 2)
### Advisory Committee Process and Program Design

#### Low Carbon Fuel Standards

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rationale</th>
<th>Not allowing biogas swaps creates an unfair advantage of electricity over gas.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>This choice of an opt-in party will encourage low carbon alternative fuels. If the producer or importer pays the pipeline operator for the transfer of biogas through the pipeline system, this can demonstrate the physical pathway of the biogas from the producer or importer to the transportation use.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2e) Hydrogen <em>(See page 63 for details)</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rationale</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2f) Electricity <em>(See page 63 for details)</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rationale</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternatives Considered</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rationale</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 3) Exemptions

#### 3a) Exemptions for fuel users *(See page 66 for details)*

| **DEQ Proposal** | Low carbon fuel standards do not apply to fuel users. Any fuel user may possess fuel that does not meet the low carbon fuel standard. This includes, but it not limited to the operator or owner of a farm truck, log truck and other on-road and non-road engines. |

#### 3b) Exemptions for fuel used in specific applications *(See page 66 for details)*

| **DEQ Proposal** | Fuel used in the following vehicles, equipment or engines:  - **Fuels used in farm vehicles, farm tractors, implements of husbandry, and log trucks as identified by statute.** House Bill 2186 specifically exempts fuels used for |
| **Rationale** | |
these purposes from the LCFS.

- **Fuels used in engines with special performance needs, including aircraft, racing vehicles, military tactical vehicles and military tactical support vehicles.** This use is exempted due to the engine’s performance characteristics and potential special fuel needs.

- **Fuels used in oceangoing vessels and Class 1 locomotives.** Ocean-going vessels and Class 1 locomotives travel long distances and could avoid regulation simply by changing their purchasing patterns, which would provide no emissions reduction benefit.

- **Fuels used in short line locomotives will be exempt until 2017.** Oregon DEQ lacks sufficient information on the fuel distribution system, the volume of fuel affected, or the degree to which distributors of locomotive engine fuel might depend on credits purchased under a low carbon fuel standard. To allow time to investigate these issues, DEQ proposes to exempt fuel used in short line railroads until at least 2017.

### Alternatives Considered

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alternative 1: Exempting harborcraft. Arguments in favor — 1) Interstate rail and Columbia River/Snake River barge freight compete and there might be the perception of a competitive advantage afforded to interstate rail companies if fuel used in interstate rail is exempt.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alternative 3: Exemption for off-road construction equipment. Arguments in favor — 1) This would make it more likely that exempt farm uses could obtain fuel that is not impacted by LCFS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alternative 4: Short line rail should not be exempt. Arguments in favor — 1) The switch to cleaner fuels requires a one-time education effort, and a one-time educational effort should not be a barrier to participation in the low carbon fuel standards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alternative 5: No industry exemptions. Arguments in favor — 1) exemptions perpetuate the myth that biofuels are problematic.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rationale

DEQ worked with stakeholders to identify practical methods for documenting and tracking sales to exempt uses such as farm vehicles and log trucks, to set reasonable exemption thresholds for small volume fuel producers, and to address issues associated with fuel used in locomotives.

There is nothing in the low carbon fuel standards that would prohibit any fuel user from obtaining unblended fuels. Because the standards do not provide blending requirements, and because of the deferrals and exemptions for fuel supply and price, these exemptions are not necessary.

DEQ is implementing the exemptions required in statute.

### 3c) Exemptions for specific alternative fuels (See page 67 for details)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEQ Proposal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Liquefied petroleum gas (also known as propane).</strong> House Bill 2186 specifically authorizes the exemption of propane from the low carbon fuel standards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Small Volume Fuels Producers.</strong> Producers of alternative fuels in small volumes may choose to be exempt or to opt-in to the low carbon fuel standards to earn credits or</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
deficits.

- **Individual small-scale alternative fuel producers with 10,000--gasoline gallons equivalent annual production or less may** choose to opt-in to, or be exempt from the low carbon fuel standards.

- **Individual small-scale alternative fuel producers with 10,000 to 50,000--gasoline gallons equivalent annual production that is used entirely by the fuel producer.**

- Research, development or demonstration facilities that meet the definition in OAR 330-090-0105 62(a) (A-C) can apply for a time-limited exemption.

- **Fuels Used for Transportation in Small Volumes:** Fuel that are **used in Oregon** in total aggregate volumes of less than 360,000 gasoline gallon equivalent (gge) per year can request an exemption. This applies to a fuel/feedstock combination.

### Alternatives Considered

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alternative 1: No exemptions for small volume fuel producers.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Exemptions for small volume fuels producers could help small-scale producers by reducing regulatory burden given their small size and output. DEQ does not want to discourage new fuel development.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Bill 2186 allows the Environmental Quality Commission to establish an exemption threshold for fuels. California’s low carbon fuel standards exempts fuels used for transportation in volumes less than 3.6 million gge per year. Oregon’s fuel use is approximately ten percent of California’s.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 3d) Reporting exempt fuels *(See page 68 for details)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEQ Proposal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Compliance reporting for exempt fuels will need evidence to support the exempt use. For example, delivery documentation (such as avgas delivered to an aircraft fuel tank at an airport) or an affidavit verifying exempt use of the fuel. (As might be the case for the owner-operator of a log truck.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rationale</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEQ worked with stakeholders to identify practical methods for documenting and tracking sales to exempt uses. DEQ’s proposal provides practical ways that a fuel can be exempted from the low carbon fuel standards.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 4) Setting the Baseline Standards *(See page 69 for details)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEQ Proposal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two standards. One for gasoline and its substitutes, and one for diesel and its substitutes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rationale</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEQ used 2007 fuels data from the U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA) as a surrogate to estimate 2010 gasoline and diesel volumes and sources of fuel. 2007 EIA data was the latest, most complete data set available at the time the work was completed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Adjust these data with Oregon and City of Portland renewable fuel standards (10 percent ethanol statewide, 2 percent biodiesel statewide, 5 percent biodiesel in Portland).

- Adjust higher carbon intensity crude volumes with the most recent data available from Canada (2009)

DEQ proposes to use 2010 as the baseline year, not 2007, because the baseline should
reflect 2010 fuels.

DEQ did not propose including electricity, CNG, LNG, or biofuels used above renewable fuel standards required levels in the baselines. The use of these fuels is not currently tracked, and quantification would be difficult. Additionally, these fuels are used in small volumes compared with other fuels, and the impact on the baseline standards would be small.

**Alternatives Considered**

**Alternative 1:** A single baseline standard that averages the carbon intensities for gasoline and diesel and their substitutes together. When switches from gasoline to diesel occur in the light-duty passenger vehicle market, an Energy Economy Ratio (EER) could be applied. *Arguments in favor — 1) A single baseline provides more compliance flexibility. 2) Oregon is a relatively small fuel consumer and we will not drive fuel innovation on our own. 3) Switching more of the light-duty fleet to diesel would have an immediate reduction in carbon emissions due to the EER of diesel as compared to gasoline. Reducing emissions in the short run is more valuable than in the long term. Having two separate standards will delay the reduction in emissions, which makes the reductions worth less. 4) The statute says to reduce the carbon intensity of the whole fuel pool, and therefore one standard is appropriate. 5) This alternative evaluates each fuel for greenhouse gas reductions and is therefore fuel-neutral.*

**Alternative 2:** Use 2007 biofuels volumes in the baseline. *Arguments in favor — 1) Captures Oregon’s biofuels investment and GHG emission reduction since 2006.*

**Rationale**

**DEQ proposes two baseline standards for several reasons:**

- Promotes development of lower carbon intensity fuels for both gasoline and diesel fuels;
- Provides some flexibility for regulated parties, since credits earned on the diesel side can be used on the gasoline side, and vice versa;
- Eliminates the need for a complex (and possibly infeasible) mechanism to identify and allocate carbon credits due to fuel switching from gasoline to diesel when applying a diesel EER to light-duty diesel use (as would be needed if there were a single baseline.);
- Prevents diesel used in light-duty applications from becoming a “low carbon fuel.” This could result in less incentive for fuel producers to reduce the carbon intensity of alternative diesel fuel since diesel fuel used in light-duty applications would be below that of the 2022 standard;
- The one-pool option achieves less carbon reductions;
- The economic analysis showed little additional economic benefit from a “one pool” compliance scenario; and
- Petroleum diesel is a baseline fuel, in widespread use at the time the low carbon fuel standards were authorized. The statute directs the Environmental Quality Commission to achieve reductions from baseline.

5) **Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule** *(See page 72 for details)*
### DEQ Proposal

**Proposed program timeline:**

- 2012: Reporting only
- 2013: First compliance year
- 2022: 10 percent reduction achieved

DEQ may provide an additional reporting year to address implementation issues discovered in the 2012 reporting year. This would move the first compliance year from 2013 to 2014 and the horizon year to 2023.

The compliance schedule is back-loaded so that small carbon intensity reductions are required in early years and larger reductions toward the end of the program.

### Alternatives Considered

**Alternative 1:** 2010-2020 program timeline. Arguments in favor — 1) It makes sense to be on the same timeline as California. 2) There is public support for reducing pollution and breaking oil dependence. 2020 is a workable horizon year and brings greenhouse gas emission reductions sooner. 3) A delay in program implementation means a delay in investment opportunities and greenhouse gas emission reductions for Oregon.

**Alternative 2:** If timeline is delayed from 2010 through 2020 to a later year, the projected greenhouse gas emission reductions lost due to the delay should be made up in subsequent years. Arguments in favor — 1) This would assure that the low carbon fuel standards achieve desired impact.

**Alternative 3:** 2014-2024 program timeline. Arguments in favor — 1) It makes sense to be on the same timeline as Washington (note: Washington is still considering a timeline.)

DEQ chose a 2012-2022 program timeline because House Bill 2186 approximated a ten-year program phase-in period. Between now and 2012, DEQ must complete draft rules; vet these materials with the public, stakeholders and legislature; and conduct a public rulemaking process. Given that schedule, it is likely that the Environmental Quality Commission would not adopt a final rule for low carbon fuel standards until December 2011. A 2022 horizon year allows time to successfully launch the program and meet the ten percent emission reduction requirement over roughly a ten-year period.

The proposed back-loaded compliance schedule allows more time to develop lower carbon intensity fuels, and more widespread use of alternatively fueled vehicles and infrastructure.

### Rationale

The proposed back-loaded compliance schedule allows more time to develop lower carbon intensity fuels, and more widespread use of alternatively fueled vehicles and infrastructure.

### 6) Carbon Intensity

#### 6a) Calculation Methodology for Carbon Intensity of Oregon’s Fuels

*See page 124 for details*

**DEQ Proposal**

**Statewide average:** Gasoline, diesel, electricity, and compressed fossil natural gas derived from natural gas that is not imported to Oregon in liquefied form.

- EXCEPTION: An electricity provider who only provides electricity for transportation and is exempt from Oregon Public Utility Regulation by ORS 757.005 (1)(b)(G) can obtain a carbon intensity number that is different than the statewide average carbon intensity for electricity and specific to the electricity they supply.

**Individual Carbon Intensity for each fuel producer:** Ethanol, biomass-based diesel, LNG, Biogas (CNG and LNG), hydrogen, any fossil CNG produced from natural gas arrives in Oregon in liquefied form, and any new fuel.
### Alternatives Considered

#### Gasoline and Diesel

**Alternative 1:** Individual carbon intensities for each gasoline or diesel producer, instead of a statewide average for all producers. *Arguments in favor — 1) Consistency with biofuels. 2) Individual carbon intensities are a better way to incent lower carbon petroleum.*

**Alternative 2:** Gasoline and diesel producers could obtain individual carbon intensity if refinery efficiency improves by 5 gCO2e/MJ or 10 percent, whichever is less. *Arguments in favor — 1) If an individual refinery makes efficiency improvements to their production process, it should be reflected in their carbon intensity.*

#### Electricity

**Alternative 3:** Individual carbon intensities for each electric utility and electricity provider. *Arguments in favor — 1) The carbon intensity of electric utilities varies greatly, and utilities with lower carbon intensity should earn more credits.*

**Alternative 4:** Electricity uses new resource electricity carbon intensity. *Arguments in favor — 1) The carbon intensity for electricity should reflect only new generation power added to meet increased transportation electricity demand.*

#### Carbon intensity of electricity used to produce fuels

**Alternative 5:** For production of fuels, production facilities can use a carbon intensity which represents the actual electricity used in fuel production, rather than a state or regional average. *Arguments in favor — 1) The electricity used by some fuel production facilities is lower in carbon intensity than the statewide average. This affects the carbon intensity of the finished fuel, which could be lower the carbon intensity of electricity used in fuel production is individual, rather than an average.*

### Rationale

DEQ’s proposal maintains a balance between workload and detail.

Because House Bill 2186 authorizes reduction in the statewide carbon intensity of Oregon’s fuels, it is consistent with the statute to use statewide averages of carbon intensity for some fuels.

**Electricity:** DEQ, supported by the advisory committee, chose to propose statewide average carbon intensity for several reasons: it creates a level playing field between geographic areas, the carbon intensity is expected to decrease due to the Renewable Portfolio Standard, and an average would equitably represent the carbon intensity of Oregon’s electricity as a whole. Does not create a geographical bias for electric vehicle investment based on the carbon intensity of local electricity. A statewide average is easier and provides more regulatory certainty. Based on DEQ’s conversations with utilities, the use of individual carbon intensities is unlikely to motivate utilities to reduce the carbon intensity of their electricity or affect their decision to opt-into the low carbon fuel standards.

For electricity used in fuel production, DEQ proposes to use statewide or regional average carbon intensities, due to workload issues. Ideally, DEQ could accommodate requests to individualized carbon intensities for production electricity. This would require substantial staff to accommodate requests from fuel producers.

**Gasoline and Diesel:** Tracking the carbon intensity of individual fuel producers would be overly burdensome on regulated parties.
### 6b) Co-product credits *(See page 123 for details)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></th>
<th>Refining biomass into fuels can produce economically viable co-products that can substitute for products that would otherwise have generated greenhouse gas emissions. The foregone greenhouse gas emissions from co-product use are subtracted from a fuel’s carbon intensity.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternatives Considered</strong></td>
<td>Alternative 1: Ensure that if the carbon emission reductions of the co-product are attributed to the fuel carbon intensity, then there is no other way that they can market those reductions in the channels for the co-products. <em>Arguments in favor — 1) This would reduce double counting.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rationale</strong></td>
<td>Co-products produced with biofuels have economic value and displace greenhouse gas emissions that would have been generated from growing other crops, it is therefore appropriate to adjust carbon intensity values to account for co-products.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 6c) Lifecycle analysis for fuel made from waste *(See page 128 for details)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></th>
<th>Lifecycle assessment of the carbon intensity begins when the original product becomes waste. The lifecycle assessment of waste begins with its collection for use as a fuel, through refining, storage, transport, and use of the fuel. Nothing in the materials life prior to it becoming waste is included in the carbon intensity calculation.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rationale</strong></td>
<td>This is consistent with how DEQ’s Solid Waste program views waste versus a feedstock.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 6d) Lifecycle analysis for fuels made from biomass versus fuels made from petroleum products *(See page 129 for details)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></th>
<th>Combustion of fuel made from biomass is assumed to have net zero carbon dioxide emissions. Combustion of fuel made from petroleum (including waste petroleum) is included in the lifecycle analysis.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternatives Considered</strong></td>
<td>Alternative 1: This method of calculating emissions from biomass should include short life and waste biomass only. Biomass sources that grow on a short cycle are very different from trees grown on a 40-year or more cycle. <em>Arguments in favor — 1) This will alleviate the concern about “whole logs” as feedstock to fuels.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rationale</strong></td>
<td>Biomass fuel emissions: CO2 is pulled from the atmosphere as the plant grows. When the fuel is combusted, it returns the CO2 to the atmosphere, resulting in a net zero for CO2 emissions. When petroleum is combusted, it introduces new CO2 into the atmosphere, and these emissions are included in the carbon intensity.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 6e) Models used on lifecycle analysis *(See page 129 for details)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></th>
<th>OR-GREET must be used to calculate carbon intensities used in the low carbon fuel standards. GREET was developed by Argonne National Lab, and calculates direct carbon intensity, including co-products. OR-GREET was adjusted using Oregon-specific inputs such as our electricity profile. GREET does not account for energy economy ratios.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternatives Considered</strong></td>
<td>Alternative 1: Advisory committee members asked about using other transportation emission models. Alternative 2: Include a model that addresses the energy returned on energy-invested ratio.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Rationale | Arguments in favor — 1) Energy should not be wasted for lower emissions. 
DEQ used GREET because it is a well-developed, publicly accessible model. Other models do not account for lifecycle greenhouse gas emissions. |
| --- | --- |

6f) **Indirect Land Use Change** *(See page 135 for details)*

| DEQ Proposal | None included now. DEQ recognizes that indirect land use change effect is real, but that the calculation methodologies are still in development. DEQ intends to adjust the carbon intensity to include indirect land use change in the future as calculation methods improve. DEQ will review available calculation methods in 2014, and again in 2016 if necessary. When indirect land use change is included, DEQ will recalculate the 2010 baseline using carbon intensities adjusted for indirect land use change. At that time, DEQ will adjust any banked credits to account for indirect land use change. The result would be that a banked credit might be reduced some percentage, and a regulated or opt-in party would have less banked credits as a result. (See discussion on banked credits on page 87). Past compliance would not be affected. There would be some time period before the credits were adjusted. |
| Alternatives Considered | Alternative 1: Adjust carbon intensity with California Air Resources Board or EPA indirect land use change values. *Arguments in favor — 1) California Air Resources Board’s indirect land use change values are the most vetted.*  
Alternative 2: Adjust carbon intensity with an average of carbon intensity values available. *Arguments in favor — 1) It will be less of a change for participants in the low carbon fuel standards program to adjust an existing indirect land use change value than to add one in. Therefore, the average is a good choice.*  
Arguments in favor of both Alternatives 1 and 2: 1) Indirect land use change is real. Including it is the only way to accurately reflect the carbon intensity of fuels, 2) including some indirect land use change now would provide a correct signal to the market, and provide regulatory certainty 3) Not including indirect land use change is just as much of a decision as choosing one of the current methodologies. 4) Having indirect land use change in the rule from the beginning would favor lower carbon fuels faster. 5) The way California addressed indirect land use change allows for a smaller adjustment later. There is enough evidence that indirect land use change should be included. 6) There are real unintended consequences – it is not fair. 7) Fuels vulnerable to indirect land use change may oversell their product with fewer benefits while truly low carbon fuels that provide greater benefits are harmed. 8) Adding an indirect land use change value later on will disrupt the market.  
Alternative 3: Do not add indirect land use change values for biofuels without a corresponding indirect effect analysis and number for all fuels. *Arguments in favor — 1) All fuels have indirect effects 2) For fairness, it is important for indirect numbers for all fuels (including indirect land use change) to be added at the same time. 3) including indirect land use change and not other indirect effects disadvantages some fuels.*  
Alternative 4: Include in rule that indirect land use change will be included in 2014. *Arguments in favor — 1) If a firm date is not in rule, this could be delayed.*  
Calculating indirect land use change is a nascent field with data acquisition and analysis rapidly advancing. DEQ’s contractor recommended adjusting carbon intensity values for indirect land use change later when the field has matured. Reference TIAX analysis on variation in numbers. |

Page 21 of 174  Advisory Committee Process and Program Design  Low Carbon Fuel Standards
### 6g) Other indirect effects *(See page 138 for details)*

| **DEQ Proposal** | None included now. Review science in 2014, and in 2016. Recalculate baseline as above when any new indirect effects are added to the low carbon fuel standards program. Indirect effects occur as a result of fuel production. Examples include impacts on water quality or quantity, habitat, and military emissions. When indirect effects are included, DEQ will recalculate the 2010 baseline using carbon intensities adjusted for indirect effects. At that time, DEQ will adjust any banked credits to account for indirect effects. The result would be that a banked credit might be reduced some percentage, and a regulated or opt-in party would have less banked credits as a result. (See discussion on banked credits on page 87). Past compliance would not be affected. There would be some time period before the credits were adjusted. |
| **Alternatives Considered** | Alternative 1: Do not consider adjusting carbon intensity values to account for any indirect effects. *Arguments in favor — 1) Indirect effects other than indirect land use change are too difficult to quantify.*  
Alternative 2: Adjust carbon intensity values to account for indirect effects now. *Arguments in favor — 1) all fuels have indirect effects. The indirect effects of petroleum fuels should be considered. 2) It is unwise and scientifically unjustified to burden one fuel with an indirect impact (indirect land use change) if we are not burdening other fuels with their specific market mediated impact.*  
Alternative 3: Include the emissions from the military’s equipment to protect the transport of oil from the Middle East. *Arguments in favor – 1) Indirect effects should apply to petroleum fuels consistently with biomass-based fuels.* |
| **Rationale** | DEQ is not adjusting carbon intensity values to account for indirect effects at this time because the science of quantifying indirect effects is still in development. After receiving many advisory committee comments on this issue, DEQ will consider including indirect effects when the calculation methodologies are sufficient. Indirect effects could be added separately from indirect land use change, depending on the adequacy of the science. |

### 6h) Energy Economy Ratios (Drive Train Efficiencies) *(See page 139 for details)*

| **DEQ Proposal** | Energy Economy Ratio (EER) for light duty: based on CA vehicle fuel economy research (but uses different methodology to account for future fuel economy). The EERs for electric and hydrogen vehicles are adjusted in future years to account for the required fuel economy improvements in gasoline passenger light-duty vehicles.  
- Electricity: 4.1 declining to 3.1 in 2022  
- Hydrogen: 3.0 declining to 2.3 in 2022  
- CNG: 1.0  
EER for heavy duty: (OR vehicle definitions in rule only include light and heavy duty) based on CA vehicle fuel economy research, although the CNG/LNG EER has been adjusted from CA’s.  
- Electricity: 2.7  
- Hydrogen: 1.9  
- CNG/LNG: 0.94. |
Since EPA’s new fuel economy requirements will start with model year 2014 for heavy-duty vehicles, DEQ proposes to update the EERs in 2014. At that time, DEQ will also review the EER for heavy-duty LNG based on new vehicle technology, as well as the EER for all alternative vehicle types, and will look at improvements in the fuel economy for conventional as well as alternative vehicles.

### Alternatives Considered

- **Alternative 1**: Use California Air Resources Board (CARB) method for electricity and hydrogen light-duty EER. *Arguments in favor — 1) Consistency with California low carbon fuel standards. 2) The EER for the next new vehicles will be California Air Resources Board’s EERs.*

- **Alternative 2**: Use California Air Resources Board (CARB) EER for CNG/LNG. *Arguments in favor — 1) Consistency with California*

DEQ staff propose to base EERs for Oregon on California Air Resources Board research with two exceptions:
- Light duty gasoline vehicles. Because the EER of an electric vehicle today is 4.1 compared to a gasoline vehicle, 4.1 are the EER we will use today. But as light duty vehicles become more fuel efficient, the EER will decline to 3.1, and DEQ proposes to use that value in 2022.
- CNG/LNG heavy-duty. Oregon does not have as large a legacy fleet as CA does.

DEQ also added in a 2014 update to EERs based on EPA’s proposed heavy-duty fuel economy improvements. Light duty EERs will also be reviewed at that time.

### 7) Updating or Adding to the Carbon Intensity Lookup Table

#### 7a) Updating Existing Carbon Intensity in Lookup Table

**DEQ Proposal**

For gasoline, diesel, electricity, and fossil CNG from a pipeline from North American sources:

- Update the carbon intensity of all fuels with statewide average carbon intensities every 3 years at a minimum. If the statewide average changes by more than 5gCO2e/MJ or 10 percent, DEQ will update the statewide average carbon intensity.
- Individual producers of these fuels must use the statewide average listed in the carbon intensity lookup table (i.e. no individual carbon intensity numbers.)

**Alternatives Considered**

- **Alternative 1**: Update carbon intensities more often than every three years. *Arguments in favor — 1) Keeps the carbon intensity lookup table more accurate. In addition, if a carbon intensity changes, emission reductions could be lost.*

**Rationale**

Statewide carbon intensities are not expected to change drastically each year. However, if there is a significant change, DEQ is not precluded from updating carbon intensities more frequently. Therefore, updating statewide carbon intensities at a minimum every three years will keep the carbon intensity lookup table up to date.

#### 7b) Adding a New Carbon Intensity to the Lookup Table (New Fuel Pathway Process)

**DEQ Proposal**

For ethanol, biomass-based diesel, LNG, Biogas (CNG and LNG), hydrogen, or any new fuel:
There are two situations in which a new carbon intensity can be added to the carbon intensity lookup table:

1) Any new fuel or new feedstock must obtain a new carbon intensity using OR GREET.

2) For a new and improved process, both of the following two thresholds must be met to get a new carbon intensity number:
   a) **Minimum Thresholds for Changes in CarbonIntensity**: The carbon intensity of the new process, compared to the existing process for the same fuel-feedstock combination in the lookup table, changes more than 5.0 g CO2E/MJ or 10 percent of the carbon intensity in the lookup table, whichever is less; **AND**
   b) **Minimum Fuel Volume Thresholds**: The regulated party is able and intends to provide more than one million gasoline gallon equivalents per year of the fuel in Oregon. (The second criterion does not apply if all providers of that fuel supply less than one million gasoline gallon equivalents per year in total.)

If a fuel producer’s process changes so that the carbon intensity increases by more than 5.0 g CO2E/MJ or 10 percent, the fuel producer must notify DEQ and obtain a new carbon intensity.

### Alternatives Considered

**Alternative 1**: If the carbon intensity improves more than 5.0 g CO2E/MJ, allow a carbon intensity to be added to table. **Arguments in favor — 1) Consistency with California.**

**Alternative 2**: Adding a carbon intensity at a producer’s request. **Arguments in favor —

1) For funding purposes, a pilot-scale producer needs to be able to get a carbon intensity number for their commercial-scale facility.**

DEQ proposal for adding new carbon intensities to the lookup table will encourage and reward innovation and ensure that the carbon intensity lookup table accurately reflects current fuels sold in Oregon.

In order to manage the workload for evaluating and approving applications, DEQ set minimum thresholds to ensure that the new carbon intensity to be added to the table is significantly different, and to ensure that commercial quantities of fuel will be supplied in Oregon to make the effort worthwhile.

DEQ believes that the hybrid approach of allowing a new carbon intensity to be added with either a 5.0 g CO2E/MJ or 10 percent change in carbon intensity (whichever is less) is fairer than either setting a single value threshold or setting a straight percentage threshold.

After advisory committee comment, DEQ added a provision that if carbon intensity increases a certain amount a fuel producer needs to notify DEQ and get a new carbon intensity.

### Rationale

DEQ proposal for updating the carbon intensity values lookup table for gasoline and diesel a minimum of every 3 years to reflect the “current” state of petroleum crudes. This will account for any increased amounts of high carbon intensity crudes from existing areas as well as any new high carbon intensity crude sources.

**Alternative 1**: Always use carbon intensity in lookup table for petroleum crudes. **Arguments in favor —

1) This alternative is the least administratively burdensome, and provides the most regulatory certainty. 2) All crude should be treated equally.**

### 7c) High Carbon Intensity Crudes *(See page 82 for details)*

**DEQ Proposal**

DEQ proposes to update the carbon intensity values lookup table for gasoline and diesel a minimum of every 3 years to reflect the “current” state of petroleum crudes. This will account for any increased amounts of high carbon intensity crudes from existing areas as well as any new high carbon intensity crude sources.

**Alternatives Considered**

**Alternative 1**: Always use carbon intensity in lookup table for petroleum crudes. **Arguments in favor —

1) This alternative is the least administratively burdensome, and provides the most regulatory certainty. 2) All crude should be treated equally.**
alternative does not cause crude shuffling.

Alternative 2: Fuel producer adds a new carbon intensity to lookup table for any fuel produced from high carbon intensity crude oils. Arguments in favor — 1) Fair method of accounting for increase in carbon intensity due to crude sources used in fuel production. 2) Provides more regulatory certainty. 3) Other alternatives do not have any incentive for an individual company to avoid new use of high carbon intensity crudes. 4) Crude shuffling is not likely in Oregon because we are a small part of the market.

Alternative 3: Use California Air Resources Board’s method. [Note: DEQ considered this alternative, but did not present it to the advisory committee because it is extremely complex and administratively resource intensive] Arguments in favor — 1) This accounts for carbon intensity as accurately as DEQ’s proposal does, but holds individual fuel producers responsible for use of high carbon intensity crudes instead of accounting for high carbon intensity crudes with a statewide average. 2) Consistency with California. 3) Crude shuffling is not a likely result of Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards because Oregon is a small part of the regional petroleum market. 4) Environmental integrity and efficacy of program. 5) This alternative treats petroleum the way the biofuels are treated in requiring a new carbon intensity for fuels that are significantly different; fuels should be treated consistently.

Alternative 4: Update carbon intensity for gasoline and diesel more frequently than every 3 years. Arguments in favor — 1) This would keep the table more accurate and ensure that carbon intensity reductions are obtained. 2) Reports suggest that tar sand production might ramp up quickly. 3) Environmental integrity and efficacy of program. 4) Low carbon fuel producers need to know how large the market will be from year to year. 4) If high carbon intensity crudes are not tracked carefully, there is a potential that low carbon fuel standards will lose ground in meeting carbon intensity goals.

Rationale

Accurately accounts for increases (or decreases) in carbon intensity in gasoline and diesel fuels with a minimum of administrative burden. If carbon intensities change drastically, DEQ could update them more frequently, but would not be bound to make updates more frequently for small changes in carbon intensity. Ideally, DEQ would update more frequently than every three years if needed, DEQ’s proposal will not encourage crude shuffling as much as alternatives 2 or 3 would.

8) Credits and Deficits (See page 83 for details)

DEQ Proposal & Rationale

- Credits are not personal property, they are a regulatory implement.
- Credits cannot be “borrowed” against future emission reductions. Rationale: DEQ does not have a reliable way to ensure that reductions from borrowed credits will be achieved.
- Only regulated or opt-in parties can buy credits. Rationale: Avoids third party speculation in the credit market.
- No carbon credits from other programs can be used for the low carbon fuel program. Rationale: This is intended to ensure that greenhouse gas reductions are achieved within the transportation sector and to stimulate the use of low-carbon intensity fuels.
- Deficits are generated when a high carbon intensity fuel is first produced or imported into Oregon. Fuel volumes sold to out of state users will be deducted from the regulated party’s compliance obligation for the imported fuel. The deduction relies on
appropriate documentation of the fuel export. **Rationale:** This will include all appropriate fuel in the low carbon fuel standards.

- Credits can be sold once the fuel is supplied to a retail facility or end user in Oregon. The opt-in or regulated party reporting a credit would need to possess documentation that the fuel was supplied to a retail facility or end user in Oregon. **Rationale:** DEQ proposes this is the best way to ensure that credits sold or banked are actually valid.
- Alternatives considered: Same methodology as CA. **Arguments in favor — 1) easier for regulated and opt-in parties to report the same way in both CA and OR.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>8a) Low carbon fuel credit banking</strong> <em>(See page 87 for details)</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Credits can be banked indefinitely without expiration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At a future date, DEQ will adjust the carbon intensity to account for indirect land use change for biofuels produced from crops. At that time, DEQ will adjust any banked credits generated using biofuels made from crops accordingly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternatives Considered</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alternative 1: No banking of credits.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alternative 2: Credits expire after a certain number of years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arguments in favor of alternatives 1 and 2: 1) Credit banking could dilute the program in later years if a big credit surplus builds up. 2) With unlimited credit banking, a regulated party could hoard credits.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rationale</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Credit banking will permit fuel providers to achieve early reductions under the program and allow greater flexibility in managing compliance in coming years. The ability to carry credits forward should also improve the stability of the credit market, as the value of credits would not expire within the year.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>8b) Small low carbon fuel deficits</strong> <em>(See page 88 for details)</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small deficits can be carried over to the following year. “Small” deficit is a deficit remaining at the end of a compliance year that is 10 percent or less than the total deficits generated by that regulated party during the compliance year. Small deficits must be reconciled the following compliance year. During the last year of the program, no credit carryover would be allowed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rationale</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allows some flexibility for regulated parties without compromising the integrity of the program, and this flexibility could contribute toward minimizing compliance costs for regulated parties.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>8c) How would fuel sold to exempt users be excluded from credit and deficit calculations?</strong> <em>(See page 89 for details)</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If a regulated party sells a delivery (e.g., a quantity of fuel on a single invoice or bill of lading, etc., or a delivery of blended fuel, regardless of how many invoices there are for that delivery) of fuels to an exempt user, the regulated party has two options for calculating credits and deficits for that delivery of fuel during the compliance period:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Exclude that entire delivery of fuel from credit and deficit calculations.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
• Exclude none of that delivery of fuel from credit and deficit calculations.

**Alternative 1:** Do not allow credit for any fuel sold to exempt fuel uses. *Arguments in favor — 1) Some exempt users are worried about blended biofuels.*

**Rationale**

Some exempt fuel users already use biofuels. The low carbon fuel standards need to remain neutral as far as low carbon fuels and exempt uses, and make sure there is not an incentive created to sell more or less low carbon fuel to exempt uses. In addition, the low carbon fuel standard is not a requirement for fuel blending.

### 8d) Can low carbon fuel credits still accrue during exemptions or deferrals? (See page 91 for details)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></th>
<th>Yes. Credits can accrue during exemption or deferral periods.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternatives Considered</strong></td>
<td><strong>Alternative 1:</strong> Credits cannot accrue during deferral periods.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Rationale**

The use of exemptions or deferrals most likely indicates a limited supply of low carbon fuels to meet the demand. Allowing credits to accrue during times of exemptions and deferrals may be helpful to address a scarcity of low carbon fuels and provide additional ways to comply with the low carbon fuel standards.

Allowing credits to accrue during times of exemptions or deferrals provides more regulatory certainty for investors in low carbon fuels.

### 8e) Buying and Selling Credits (See page 91 for details)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></th>
<th>At the end of the compliance year, DEQ will compare credits bought with credits sold based on annual compliance reports, and at that time, could make aggregated information on credits available to regulated and opt-in parties.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Alternatives Considered** | **Alternative 1:** DEQ verifies credits prior to sale (voluntary or mandatory). *Arguments in favor — 1) Provides more certainty to a buyer of a credit. 2) Regulated parties will not purchase unverified credits.*  
**Alternative 2:** DEQ provides more information during the year to increase the transparency of the credit market. *Arguments in favor — 1) A more transparent reporting system could lead to a better functioning, more responsive market, and regulated and |

DEQ will maintain a list of regulated and opt-in parties, and for fuel producers, the total credit generation capacity of each production plant.

If a regulated or opt-in party sells a credit that is invalid, the credit seller will need to provide valid credit to make up for the invalid one, and will be subject to enforcement. DEQ will not take enforcement action against the credit buyer, provided they had verified:

1. That the credit seller was on DEQ’s regulated/opt-in party list,
2. The carbon intensity of the fuel from that producer matches the carbon intensity for that fuel producer on DEQ’s website; and
3. For credits bought from biofuels producers, the number of credits purchased did not exceed the credit generation capacity of each the seller’s production plant, as reported.

Credits would not be verified by DEQ prior to sale.
**Advisory Committee Process and Program Design**

**Low Carbon Fuel Standards**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>opt-in parties would have information on current low carbon fuel credit prices and parties with available credits for sale.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternative 3:</strong> DEQ facilitates credit sales. <em>Arguments in favor — 1) More transparency for credit market.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternative 4:</strong> Place a price cap on credits. <em>Arguments in favor — 1) This would take away the incentive to horde credits.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEQ’s proposal for buying and selling credits ensures that credit sellers are held responsible for invalid credits, which should provide certainty for credit purchasers. Verification of credits prior to sale could be time consuming and hinder the sale of credits.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This structure for a credit market has the least amount of administrative burden on DEQ and regulated and opt-in parties compared to other options that the advisory committee discussed. This is the least complex of the options, and the easiest to implement. Under this proposal, there will be fewer barriers to buying and selling credits because DEQ will not need to participate in the sale or purchase of credits. DEQ’s proposal could decrease compliance costs compared to the alternatives.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 9) Temporary Fuel Supply Deferrals

#### 9a) Process for Determining whether to issue a Temporary Fuel Supply Deferral *(See page 94 for details)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>DEQ Proposal</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When notified of a disruption, DEQ will use the volume, carbon intensity, and expected duration of the disruption to calculate lost credits. When more than five percent (5 percent) of the total aggregate number of credits used to meet the low carbon fuel standards in the previous calendar year are lost, DEQ will investigate whether a deferral is needed, considering:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Availability and carbon intensity of low carbon fuels from other sources;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Availability of banked low carbon fuel credits;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Range of impact: Broad impact on a number of regulated parties or narrow impact on just a few regulated parties?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Magnitude of impact on individual and collective regulated parties.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When enacted, deferrals apply to either gasoline or diesel (or their respective substitutes), not a particular regulated party. If the disruption ends, or if other low carbon fuels become available, DEQ will end the deferral period.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Alternatives Considered</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternative 1:</strong> The advisory committee discussed credit disruptions in the range of 5-25 percent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternative 2:</strong> A threshold, below which DEQ would not be able to issue deferrals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternative 3:</strong> No temporary deferrals included. <em>Arguments in favor — 1) Having provisions for fuel supply deferrals creates uncertainty and risk for low carbon fuel providers and favors regulated parties.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Rationale

The authorizing statute requires deferrals for adequate fuel supply. 5 percent of credits lost is a conservative early warning threshold because regulated parties will be able to carry over 10 percent of deficits as a “small deficit” (see page 88). DEQ determined that a threshold below which DEQ would not be able to issue deferrals was arbitrary and unnecessary.

A conservative warning level is important for two reasons: 1) fuel supply deferrals protect regulated parties from fuel supply shortages beyond their control and 2) even a 5 percent credit shortage can seriously impact some regulated parties.

Although the threshold for investigation needs to be low, DEQ needs to be careful not to issue unnecessary deferrals. Excessive use of deferrals could penalize early actors, act as a disincentive to investments in low carbon fuels, and may inhibit or prolong the growth of alternative fuels production and use.

### 9b) Compliance Adjustments for Temporary Fuel Supply Deferral *(See page 98 for details)*

#### DEQ Proposal

DEQ can make compliance adjustments for administratively-issued temporary fuel supply deferrals in two ways:

- **Temporary Fuel Supply Deferral Type 1**: Deficits generated during a temporary deferral period are can be carried over and paid back within one to three years from the year in which the deferral period occurred.

- **Temporary Fuel Supply Deferral Type 2**: During the deferral period, no deficits would accrue for the fuel type for which the deferral has been issued.

#### Alternatives Considered

- **Alternative 1**: DEQ also considered “long-term deferrals”, but has abandoned this idea since extended fuel supply shortages are better covered under “forecasted fuel supply deferrals.”

- **Alternative 2**: DEQ considered setting an “alternate standard” but has abandoned this idea as overly complex.

- **Alternative 3**: Fuel price should be considered in fuel supply deferrals.

#### Rationale

Because the magnitude, effect, and consequences of fuel supply shortages could vary, it is important to have a variety of options available to allow DEQ to address different situations.

### 10) Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferrals

#### 10a) Process for Determining whether to issue a Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral *(See page 96 for details)*

#### DEQ Proposal

DEQ, in consultation with Oregon Dept. of Energy (ODOE), will annually project low carbon fuel volumes for the following year considering:

- Trends in alternative fuel transportation use;
- The status of existing and planned alternative fuel production facilities;
- Planned projects such as electric vehicle charging or CNG fuel stations;
- RFS2 volumes for advanced biofuels and biomass-based diesel;
- Updates to the carbon intensities of fuels (if applicable);
- Banked credits; and
- Projected total fuel consumption volumes, including gasoline and diesel.

DEQ will use fuel volume projections to calculate the carbon intensity of Oregon’s fuel supply for the following year, and compare total credits available with credits needed for that year. If the credits available are 5 percent less than the credits needed for that year, DEQ and ODOE may begin an investigation to evaluate whether or not sufficient volumes and carbon intensities of low carbon fuels will be available in the future to assure compliance with the standard.

DEQ might also forecast more than one year out, particularly for years where the reduction is larger.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alternatives Considered</th>
<th>Rationale</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Alternative 1: If the projected volume and carbon intensity of transportation fuel in Oregon for a future year exceeds the low carbon fuel standards for that future year by 0.1 percent or more, DEQ and ODOE may begin an investigation to evaluate whether or not sufficient volumes and carbon intensities of low carbon fuels will be available in the future to assure compliance with the standard. *Arguments in favor — 1) A 0.1 percent significance threshold, the program will constantly be assessed for deferrals. Forecasts are usually predicted within a 5 percent confidence interval.*  
Alternative 2: Account for the 10 percent small deficit carryover needs to be accounted for in this calculation. *Arguments in favor — 1) Because regulated parties will be able to carry over 10 percent of deficits, a 5 percent significance threshold is too low.*  
Forecasting available supplies of low carbon fuels can assist DEQ to evaluate the feasibility of the low carbon fuel standard in the following year. It is important to have a conservative investigation level to protect regulated parties from fuel supply shortages beyond their control. If the difference between the forecasted and required credits is greater than the significance threshold, that does not guarantee a deferral, but will initiate an investigation to determine if deferrals are needed.  
The 10 percent small deficit carryover is intended to provide flexibility for regulated parties and should not be included in the calculation of the significance threshold. |

10b) **Compliance Adjustments for Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral** *(See page 99 for details)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEQ Proposal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| When issuing a forecasted deferral, DEQ will have two deferral types to choose from:  
**Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral Type 1:** Administratively defer the standard for one week to a year (no rulemaking, administrative only, no lasting change to compliance curve or horizon year).  
**Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral Type 2:** Revise the low carbon fuel standard for subsequent years; rulemaking required. Either:  
- Revise the low carbon fuel standards; OR  
- Revise the low carbon fuel standards *and* extend the program beyond the horizon year (2022).  
For Type 2 Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferrals, DEQ proposes to use a temporary rulemaking process to revise the standard for the following year expeditiously, followed by a traditional rulemaking process to permanently revise the overall compliance schedule. |
### Alternatives Considered

**Alternative 1:** Include another alternative where reductions could be made up in future years. *Arguments in favor — 1) Whenever possible, DEQ should make up for reductions lost in deferrals.*

### Rationale

Because the magnitude, effect, and consequences of fuel supply shortages could vary, it is important to have a variety of options available to allow DEQ to address different situations. Allowing an administrative fix that does not have lasting change on the compliance curve or horizon year is an important option.

### 11) Consumer Cost Safety Net

#### 11a) Process for determining whether exemptions or deferrals are necessary for price *(See page 101 for details)*

When the 12-month rolling average price of gasoline or diesel is more than 5 percent above the 12-month rolling average price of gasoline or diesel in the statutory\(^1\) PADD-5, an investigation leading to an Environmental Quality Commission determination of whether or not exemptions and deferrals are necessary is triggered. DEQ proposes to use U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA) data on the statutory PADD-5 for gasoline, and on the actual PADD-5 for diesel to track this issue.

Any outside entity can let DEQ know an investigation is needed, based on EIA data, or credible data from some other source.

In order to trigger an exemption or deferral, the Environmental Quality Commission would have to find that the cause of the non-competitive Oregon gasoline or diesel price is attributable to the low carbon fuel standards, and not some other factor, and that action is necessary to mitigate the non-competitive price.

#### DEQ Proposal

Other causal factors:
- Faulty or incomplete fuel volume and price data;
- Natural or manmade disasters affecting the fuel supply to Oregon, but not one of the other states (Washington, Arizona or Nevada);
- Crude oil prices in Alaska and sources of Oregon’s crude vs. crude prices for fuel supplied to Arizona and Nevada;
- Seasonal demands or unusual demands (for example, the Olympic games);
- A change in environmental regulations that affects Oregon, but not Washington, Arizona or Nevada;
- Arizona discontinues its use of reformulated gasoline;
- An increase in population or demand for fuel; and
- A decrease in retail outlets for fuel.

#### Alternatives Considered

**Alternative 1:** Using Oil Price Information Service or other data. *Arguments in favor — 1) No time lag.*

**Alternative 2:** Define a non-competitive price as 1 percent - 4.9 percent. *Arguments in*

---

\(^1\) Please note that the actual PADD-5 is different from the HB 2186-defined statutory PADD-5. For the purposes of Oregon low carbon fuel standards, the legislature has defined PADD-5 as only including the states of Oregon, Washington, Nevada and Arizona.
favor — 1) We need to protect consumers from any price increases due to the low carbon fuel standards.

Alternative 3 Define a non-competitive price as 10 percent. Arguments in favor — 1) A low threshold for price variability does not encourage substitution. A higher range of allowed price impact would encourage substitution at a higher rate, potentially resulting in stabilization at a lower price later on. A 10 percent difference might be more appropriate for a trigger than 5 percent. 2) It is important not to mask the effect of the low carbon fuel standards.

Alternative 4: Issue exemptions and deferrals administratively, instead of waiting for the Environmental Quality Commission to make a finding. Arguments in favor — 1) Time will be critical in addressing any non-competitive price.

Alternative 5: No price deferrals included. Arguments in favor — 1) Having provisions for fuel supply deferrals creates uncertainty and risk for low carbon fuel providers and favors regulated parties.

Rationale

EIA is the most accurate volume-weighted price data. EIA data does not contain taxes, which some committee members felt was important. DEQ will accept other data if EIA data is not available.

The authorizing statute requires the inclusion of deferrals when the low carbon fuel standard causes a non-competitive 12-month rolling average price of gasoline or diesel in Oregon as compared to other states. With regard to the non-competitive price, the trigger needs to be high enough to account for normal fluctuation in gasoline and diesel prices, so that an investigation would not be triggered unnecessarily. It also needs to be low enough so that it would capture any impacts from a low carbon fuel standards early on. Because Oregon’s 12-month rolling average weighted price of gasoline has not gone over 5 percent above the 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline in the statutory PADD-5 during the past 10 years, 5 percent is deemed to be adequate for satisfying the above criteria.

Because the statute requires the Environmental Quality Commission to make a finding, it is unlikely that authority will be delegated to DEQ. In addition, because the exemptions and deferrals are for 12-month rolling weighted average, the problem will be building for several months, and DEQ can track it and be prepared with a response.

11b) Compliance Adjustment for Consumer Cost Safety Net (Price of fuel) (See page 101 for details)

DEQ Proposal

The exemptions or deferrals would apply to either:

- Gasoline and any gasoline substitutes with a carbon intensity equal to or higher than gasoline; OR
- Diesel and any diesel substitutes with a carbon intensity equal to or higher than diesel

Compliance adjustments include:

1. Allow regulated parties to carry over large deficits and pay them back over the following one to three years; OR
2. Exempt a fuel type from the low carbon fuel standard for up to one year (no deficits accrue during exemption), OR
3. Defer the low carbon fuel standard for up to one year, OR
4. Exempt a percentage of either gasoline or diesel fuels from the low carbon fuel standard for up to one year

Credits can still accrue for during exemptions.

If Oregon’s 12-month rolling weighted average price goes over 5 percent, and the Environmental Quality Commission finds that the cause is not the low carbon fuel standards, then DEQ reserves the right to re-investigate whether exemptions and deferrals are warranted when one of the causal factors listed above changes.

The statute requires the Environmental Quality Commission to issue a finding of the cause of non-competitive price. Because the cause could vary, it is important to have a variety of options available to allow the Environmental Quality Commission to address different situations.

### 12) Recordkeeping and Reporting

(See page 109 for details)

For alternative fuel volumes such as CNG, LNG, hydrogen, or electricity, if there is a sub-meter on the fuel dispenser, the opt-in or regulated party must use that for fuel volume reporting. If there is no sub-meter on the fuel dispensing equipment, the regulated or opt-in party may report the amount of fuel dispensed using any other method that is substantially similar to or better than the use of sub-meters (as determined by DEQ). DEQ will consider requiring sub-metering in the 2014 and 2016 reviews.

**Recordkeeping** – to be maintained by the regulated party at its facility:

Each delivery:
- Volume of each fuel provided;
- Volume of each fuel provided to an exempt user; and
- Carbon intensity of each fuel provided that is not exempt.

Credits sold or bought: seller, buyer, price, number of credits, and date of transaction.

Where the compliance obligation is transferred or retained via written contract, copy of the contract.

**DEQ Proposal**

Quarterly carbon intensity calculation:
- The volume of each fuel provided;
- The calculated carbon intensity of each fuel provided;
- Emission credits that are acquired, sold, or banked for future use; and
- The volume of fuel that is exempt from the low carbon fuel standard.

**Reporting** – to be submitted to the agency

Initial physical fuel route report:
- Country of origin
- The physical routes (truck, rail, pipeline, etc.) by which a fuel is transported or distributed from its point of production through any intermediaries to the fuel blender, producer, importer or provider;
- Carbon intensity of the pathway using OR-GREET;
- Evidence of fuel entering a physical route;
- Total amount of fuel available from route; and
- Evidence of an equal amount of fuel being removed from a fuel route. (i.e. bought by a regulated party)
Revision to physical fuel route report (as needed)
- Revisions to physical fuel route report when conditions change.

Annual report
- Total credits carried over from the previous year;
- Total deficits carried over from the previous year;
- All credits acquired or sold for each credit transaction;
- Total credits generated in the current year;
- Total deficits generated in the current year;
- Total credits to be carried over to the next year; and
- Total deficits to be carried over to the next year.

Regulated or opt-in parties submitting reports might request information be exempt from disclosure under ORS 192.410-505.

Alternatives Considered

Alternative 1: Quarterly reporting. Arguments in favor — 1) Quarterly reporting would help regulated parties know their status with the low carbon fuel standards and whether they needed more credits to meet the standards.

Alternative 2: Quarterly compliance with low carbon fuel standards. Arguments in favor — 1) Quarterly compliance for the low carbon fuel standards would ensure credits are sold throughout the year, instead of mostly toward the end of the year.

Align low carbon fuel standards reporting with one of the following existing programs:
- Alternative 3: Oregon Department of Transportation’s fuel tax reporting.
- Alternative 4: DEQ’s greenhouse gas reporting rule Phase II.
- Alternative 5: DEQ’s air quality permitting program for industrial emissions, which includes DEQ’s reporting requirements for bulk gasoline plants and gasoline dispensing facilities.
- Alternative 6: CA reporting 1) consistency with CA and ease for regulated parties in both states 2) could use their web tool 3)

Arguments in favor of alternatives 3-6 — 1) Streamlining reporting requirements.

Rationale

It is necessary to track the carbon intensity of specific fuels in order to determine whether a regulated facility has met their compliance obligation.

DEQ originally proposed quarterly reporting. DEQ’s proposal has been modified to include a combination of recordkeeping and reporting requirements to provide the documentation needs of this regulatory program while attempting to minimize the amount of oversight needed by DEQ. In addition, keeping reporting simple will encourage opt-in parties to participate. See credit selling and buying section for discussion of transparency of market.

The first year of the program requires reporting only; compliance with carbon intensity standards begins with the second year of the program. This approach provides a transitional period in which affected parties can become familiar with the reporting systems.

Consistency with ODOT fuels tax and DEQ greenhouse gas reporting rules was an important consideration in choosing regulated parties. DEQ’s research and discussion with stakeholders showed that the regulated party for the low carbon fuel standards needs
to be different from the entities regulated under ODOT fuels tax, DEQ greenhouse gas reporting rules, or DEQ permits. For a discussion, please see section on regulated parties for gasoline, diesel and biofuels on page 57.

Several committee members expressed their support for using an adapted version of California’s web-based reporting tool.

### 13) Enforcement *(See page 112 for details)*

**DEQ Proposal**

Regulated or Opt-In parties could have the following kinds of violations:
- Failure to submit a report
- Failure to maintain records
- Falsification of information on a report
- Failure to apply for a new fuel pathway when the carbon intensity increases
- Failure to comply with the low carbon fuel standard
- Selling an invalid credit

DEQ’s enforcement rules are in Oregon Administrative Rules Division 12 and is periodically updated. Initially, DEQ is not proposing any changes to Division 12 specific to implementing a LCFS. Existing guidance on enforcement of general air quality violations will apply. When the next update occurs, DEQ intends to incorporate LCFS-specific enforcement actions.

**Alternatives Considered**

Alternative 1: Develop draft rules and guidance for Division 12 with the development of the LCFS draft rules. *Arguments in favor — Since not all violations listed above are considered in existing enforcement rules, there can be unintended inconsistencies in how the general enforcement guidance would apply to specific violations.*

**Rationale**

As proposed, 2012 is a reporting-only year for the LCFS. Any regulated or opt-in party failing to submit a report in this year will be addressed through additional technical assistance rather than enforcement. 2013 will be the first compliance year, making the first annual report due in Spring 2014. By then, DEQ will update the Division 12 rule to incorporate LCFS-specific language.

### 14) Review of Rule *(See page 117 for details)*

**DEQ Proposal**

- **As needed:** Exemptions and deferrals, consumer cost safety net, implementation of the rule, fuel quality and reliability, compliance issues.
- **Annual:** LCFS targets, availability of low carbon fuels, rates of commercialization of fuels and vehicles. (DEQ reports any significant issues to the Environmental Quality Commission.)
- **2014 Review (late 2013 or early 2014):** Incorporate any advances in indirect land use change or other indirect effects, explore consistency with Washington State if Washington pursues a low carbon fuel standard, update energy economy ratios (EERs), explore the possibility of allowing credit trades with other states, and to review California Air Resources Board updates for relevancy. (DEQ reports any significant issues to the Environmental Quality Commission.)
- **Comprehensive 2016 Program Review:** All above, plus requirements for measuring electricity use by vehicles, review of which electrification activities qualify for credits, adjustments to compliance schedule, identification of hurdles or barriers to increasing use and supplies of low carbon fuels. DEQ proposes to evaluate
key program elements and submit a report to the Environmental Quality Commission.

Any proposed changes to the LCFS rule would require formal rulemaking, including a public review and comment period and adoption by the Environmental Quality Commission.

If a federal LCFS were adopted, DEQ would need to revisit the Oregon LCFS.

**Alternatives Considered**

| Alternative 1: No 2014 review. Arguments in favor — 1) DEQ initially did not propose a 2014 review. But after advisory committee members commented that a review prior to 2016 is necessary to address indirect land use change and other indirect effects, energy economy ratios, LCFS in neighboring states, as well as other issues, DEQ added in a 2014 review. |
| DEQ investigated administrative updates to the rule at the advisory committee’s request. However, due to Oregon’s rulemaking laws, any changes to the rule could not be done administratively, and would need to involve rulemaking. |
| The advisory committee requested, and DEQ agrees that if federal low carbon fuel standards were adopted, DEQ would need to revisit Oregon’s standards. |

Rationale
### III. House Bill 2186 Roadmap

Key Aspects of House Bill 2186 and corresponding low carbon fuel standards element

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House Bill 2186 reference</th>
<th>Program element required by statute</th>
<th>Relevant Report Section</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (2)(b)(A)</td>
<td>A schedule to phase in implementation of the standards in a manner that reduces the average amount of greenhouse gas emissions per unit of fuel energy of the fuels by 10 percent below 2010 levels by the year 2020</td>
<td>VI. 5. Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule</td>
<td>Page 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (2)(b)(B)</td>
<td>Standards for greenhouse gas emissions attributable to the fuels throughout their lifecycles, including but not limited to emissions from the production, storage, transportation and combustion of the fuels and from changes in land use associated with the fuels</td>
<td>VI. 5. Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule</td>
<td>Page 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (2)(b)(C)</td>
<td>Provisions allowing the use of all types of low carbon fuels to meet the low carbon fuel standards, including but not limited to biofuels, biogas, compressed natural gas, gasoline, diesel, hydrogen and electricity;</td>
<td>VI. 1. Covered Fuels</td>
<td>Page 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (2)(b)(D)</td>
<td>Standards for the issuance of deferrals, established with adequate lead time, as necessary to ensure adequate fuel supplies</td>
<td>VI. 9. Fuel Supply Deferrals</td>
<td>Page 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (2)(b)(E)</td>
<td>Exemptions for liquefied petroleum gas and other alternative fuels that are used in volumes below thresholds established by the Environmental Quality Commission;</td>
<td>VI. 3. Exemptions</td>
<td>Page 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (2)(b)(F)</td>
<td>Standards, specifications, testing requirements and other measures as needed to ensure the quality of fuels produced in accordance with the low carbon fuel standards, including but not limited to the requirements of ORS 646.910 to 646.923 and administrative rules adopted by the State Department of Agriculture for motor fuel quality</td>
<td>VI. 11. E. Standards, Specifications, Testing Requirements to Ensure Quality of Fuels</td>
<td>Page 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Bill 2186 reference</td>
<td>Program element required by statute</td>
<td>Relevant Report Section</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (2)(b)(G)</td>
<td>Adjustments to the amounts of greenhouse gas emissions per unit of fuel energy assigned to fuels for combustion and drive train efficiency</td>
<td>VII. 3. Energy Economy Ratios (EERs) and Drive Train Efficiencies</td>
<td>Page 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (2)(c)</td>
<td>Before adopting standards under this section, the Environmental Quality Commission shall consider the low carbon fuel standards of other states, including but not limited to Washington, for the purpose of determining schedules and goals for the reduction of the average amount of greenhouse gas emissions per unit of fuel energy and the default values for these reductions for applicable fuels</td>
<td>IV. 3. Low Carbon Fuel Standards in Other Areas and Other Related Programs</td>
<td>Page 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (2)(d)</td>
<td>The Environmental Quality Commission shall provide exemptions and deferrals as necessary to mitigate the costs of complying with the low carbon fuel standards upon a finding by the Environmental Quality Commission that the 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline or diesel in Oregon is not competitive with the 12-month rolling weighted average price in the PADD 5 region</td>
<td>VI. 10. Consumer Cost Safety Net</td>
<td>Page 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (3)(a)</td>
<td>Safety</td>
<td>VI. 11. F. Safety</td>
<td>Page 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (3)(a)</td>
<td>Feasibility</td>
<td>VIII. Compliance Scenarios and Economic Analysis</td>
<td>Page 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (3)(b)</td>
<td>Potential adverse impacts to public health and the environment, including but not limited to air quality, water quality and the generation and disposal of waste in this state</td>
<td>IX. Potential Impacts to Public Health and the Environment</td>
<td>Page 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Bill 2186 reference</td>
<td>Program element required by statute</td>
<td>Relevant Report Section</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (3)(c)</td>
<td>Flexible implementation approaches to minimize compliance costs</td>
<td>VI. 13. Flexible Implementation Approaches to Minimize Compliance Cost</td>
<td>Page 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (3)(d)</td>
<td>Technical and economic studies of comparable greenhouse gas emissions reduction measures implemented in other states and any other studies as determined by the Environmental Quality Commission</td>
<td>Appendix D: Economic Analysis Appendix E: Comparable Economic Studies in Other States</td>
<td>Appendix D Appendix E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 (4)</td>
<td>The provisions of this section do not apply to: (a) Motor vehicles registered as farm vehicles under the provisions of ORS 805.300. (b) Farm tractors, as defined in ORS 801.265. (c) Implements of husbandry, as defined in ORS 801.310. (d) Motor trucks, as defined in ORS 801.355, used primarily to transport logs</td>
<td>VI. 3. Exemptions</td>
<td>Page 66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
IV. Background

1. Overview of the Oregon Low Carbon Fuel Standards

The 2009 Oregon Legislature authorized Oregon low carbon fuel standards. The proposed rules regulate fuel producers and importers. These are known in Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards program as regulated and opt-in parties. Fuel users, such as the public, construction companies, railroads and trucking companies, etc. are not regulated under this rule (as required by House Bill 2186).

The proposed rules for Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards require regulated and opt-in parties to reduce the average carbon intensity of gasoline and diesel fuel 10 percent over a 10-year period. It does not limit the amount of fuel sold or imported. DEQ uses the period from 2012-2022 to calculate the required carbon intensity reductions.

The low carbon fuel standards establish average carbon intensity values for various fuels such as gasoline, diesel, biofuels, natural gas, and electricity. Carbon intensity values are calculated using a life-cycle analysis. This accounts for all greenhouse gas emissions associated with a fuel’s production, distribution and use—as opposed to a simple measure of carbon emissions when a fuel is burned.

Fuel combustion causes greenhouse gases which in turn cause the temperature of the atmosphere to rise—global warming. The amount of greenhouse gases created by combustion varies depending on the fuel being combusted. Therefore, the degree of global warming caused by the greenhouse gases is best expressed as the carbon dioxide equivalent per unit of fuel energy, or CO2e/Megajoule. This standard of measurement allows a comparison between liquid fuels with different energy content per gallon (for example, gasoline vs. ethanol) as well as a comparison liquid and alternative fuels that are delivered in different forms (for example, gasoline vs. compressed natural gas vs. electricity).

The overarching principles in the development of the low carbon fuel standards are to provide flexibility for compliance and to keep the program market-based. Regulated parties have several options to reduce carbon intensity. They can reduce the average carbon intensity of the mix of fuels they supply by increasing their use of low carbon ethanol, low carbon biodiesel, or low carbon renewable diesel, or by acquiring credits from providers of low carbon fuel alternatives including electricity and compressed natural gas. The rules also allow fuel providers of biofuels, biogas, hydrogen, or liquefied natural gas to establish custom carbon intensity values for their fuels if they can demonstrate that the carbon intensity of their feedstock, production process, and transportation system is significantly lower than the industry average.

**Deferrals, Exemptions and Adjustments**

Oregon rules protect businesses and consumers by providing deferrals if there is an inadequate supply of low carbon fuels or if the price of gasoline or diesel in Oregon becomes non-competitive with other states.

The rules also exempt fuel used in farm tractors, registered farm vehicles, implements of husbandry, and log trucks from the rule (as required by House Bill 2186). The rules also exempt fuels used in engines that have special performance needs like aircraft, racing vehicles, military tactical vehicles, oceangoing vessels, and interstate locomotives.
Indirect land use change occurs when greenhouse gases are released when crops are grown to produce biofuels and indirectly lead to changes like deforestation that bring new land into cultivation or more intensive cultivation on existing agricultural land. At this time, Oregon’s rules do not adjust the carbon intensity values of biofuels to compensate for the greenhouse gases generated by indirect land use changes because the science of quantifying indirect land use change is still in development. DEQ intends to adjust the carbon intensity in the future to account for indirect land use change. Other indirect effects like the cost of protecting our foreign oil supply will also be considered for adjustment at a later date as the science develops. Indirect effects, including indirect land use issues are discussed beginning on page 135.

The rules also make adjustments for drive train efficiencies of alternative vehicles through the use of Energy Economy Ratios (EER). This adjustment allows the rules to reflect the differences between drive train technologies including the four-fold greater efficiency that electric motors have compared to internal combustion engines, and the current decreased efficiency of heavy-duty natural gas vehicles compared to diesel fuel use.

The new regulations are fuel-neutral in that all fuels are rated according to their effect on greenhouse gas emissions. Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards do not mandate any particular fuel. Regulated parties are simply required to reduce the overall average carbon content of the mix of fuels they sell by ten percent over ten years. There are many ways in which a regulated party can choose to accomplish this.

**Implementation**

The low carbon fuel standards phase in over time, with small carbon intensity reductions required in the early years of the program, and larger reductions required towards the end of the program. The compliance schedule is back-loaded to allow more time for the development of lower carbon intensity fuels, and for the development and more widespread use of alternatively fueled vehicles and infrastructure.

Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards will be reviewed regularly. Some program elements will be reviewed on an as-needed basis, some annually, some in 2014, and some in 2016 as part of a comprehensive program review. These reviews will keep the program current and allow adjustments for evolving science and technology, implementation needs, and developments in other related programs or a federal low carbon fuel standard.

### 2. Oregon’s Fuels

**Petroleum Production and Transport**

The majority of the petroleum (gasoline and diesel) used in Oregon is imported from four refineries in Washington (90 percent) and one in Utah (10 percent). A small volume of petroleum comes from other sources, and was not included in this analysis. Historically, much of the crude supplying these refineries came from the Alaskan North Slope transferred south by the Trans Alaskan Pipeline and then by tankers to west coast refineries. Today, approximately 65 percent of the petroleum delivered to Oregon from Washington refineries is transported along the Olympic Pipeline, and roughly 35 percent is transported by ocean tanker.
The refineries supplying Oregon also use Canadian crude, a portion of which comes from tar sands and is considered high carbon intensity crude due to the extraction techniques used. Product delivered from Washington contains approximately 8 percent by volume petroleum extracted from oil sands. Product from Utah contains roughly 12 percent. Canadian crude is transported directly to the four Washington refineries via the Trans Mountain Pipeline. A smaller portion of petroleum product is trucked into Southern Oregon from pipeline terminals in Nevada that originate from the Bay Area in California. Product is also delivered into Eastern Oregon from pipeline terminals in Idaho that transport petroleum from a refinery in Utah. Figure 1 on page 42 illustrates how petroleum products are imported into Oregon.
Petroleum Consumption

Over 1.58 billion gallons of gasoline were consumed in Oregon in 2007. In 2007, approximately 773 million gallons of distillate (includes diesel) were used in Oregon, and of that total, over 580 million gallons were used in on-highway and off-highway vehicle transportation. (Oregon DEQ website 2009, "Motor Fuel & Distillate In Oregon Quantity, Sources & Distribution", 1) The table below shows 2007 diesel volumes in Oregon for all uses, however, not all will be covered by the Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards. For more information on which fuels the low carbon fuel standards apply to, please see the section on “Covered Fuels” on page 53 of this report.

Table 3: Oregon Distillate Consumption

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oregon Distillate Consumption</th>
<th>(773 Million Gallons Distillate Total 2007 (EIA))</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>22,453,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial</td>
<td>18,965,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial</td>
<td>18,191,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>26,846,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electric Power</td>
<td>1,400,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railroad</td>
<td>80,362,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vessel Bunkering</td>
<td>20,003,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On-Highway</td>
<td>560,598,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military</td>
<td>1,977,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off-Highway</td>
<td>22,367,000 gallons</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table from Nov. 3, 2009 Low Carbon Fuel Standards Presentation: Motor Fuel & Distillate In Oregon Quantity, Sources & Distribution. Rick Wallace Oregon Department of Energy

Blending Oregon’s renewable fuels standard (see page 45) requires 10 percent ethanol in all regular and mid-grade use gasoline. Retailers have the option of offering premium gasoline that has no ethanol blended in. It is estimated that 151 million gallons of ethanol are blended with gasoline each year in Oregon. Sales of higher blends of ethanol (E85) are not currently tracked, but those gallons are included in the 2008 gasoline volume estimates from the Oregon Department of Transportation. Oregon’s renewable fuels standard also requires a 2 percent biodiesel blend in all diesel products sold, except fuel used in locomotives and marine applications. Use of blended biodiesel is estimated at 11.7 million gallons per year. Sales of higher blends of biodiesel are not currently tracked, but those gallons are included into the 2007 distillate numbers in Table 3 above.

Alternative Fuels

Currently, there are five known vehicle fleets in Oregon fueled by compressed natural gas, two fleets using liquefied petroleum gas (propane), and none that use liquefied natural gas or hydrogen. There are over 400 electric vehicles currently registered with ODOT’s Driver’s and Motor Vehicles
Division. (Oregon DEQ website 2009, "Motor Fuel & Distillate in Oregon Quantity, Sources & Distribution") There are 400 registered highway CNG vehicles in Oregon. According to the Energy Information Administration, in 2007 there were 1,500 CNG vehicles and equipment in Oregon. (U.S. DOE EIA website 2010, "Alternatives to Traditional Transportation Fuels")

Currently in Oregon there are three facilities producing starch and sugar-based ethanol and seven facilities producing Biodiesel (FAME) at a commercial scale. Renewable diesel, Fischer-Tropsch and other synthetic fuels, butanol and biofuels from algae are not being commercially produced in Oregon at present.

3. **Low Carbon Fuel Standards in Other Areas and Other Related Programs**

A. Low Carbon Fuel Standards

**California**

In 2009, California became the first state in the nation to adopt a low carbon fuel standard. Its goal is to achieve a 10 percent carbon intensity reduction in transportation fuels by 2020. Low carbon fuel standards regulation was approved by the Air Resources Board on April 23, 2009 and became law on January 12, 2010. An ensuing resolution directed the Air Resources Board to establish several workgroups to address the issues raised by stakeholders during the rulemaking process. They include: the expert workgroup (indirect land use change and other indirect effects), the high carbon crude oil workgroup, the sustainability workgroup, the lifecycle analysis workgroup, the policy and regulatory workgroup, the environmental and economic workgroup, and the reporting tool workgroup. These workgroups are currently meeting and their findings will be presented to the Air Resources Board as part of the comprehensive program review due by January 1, 2012.

For California, 2010 was a “reporting only” year, and compliance is scheduled to begin in 2011. For more information on California’s low carbon fuel standard program, please visit www.arb.ca.gov/fuels/lcfs/lcfs.htm.

**Northeast and Mid-Atlantic States**

Northeast and Mid-Atlantic States are developing low carbon fuel standards for transportation fuels to be applied throughout the region. Participating states are Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island and Vermont. Participants have signed a Memorandum of Understanding in which they commit to finalize a proposed low carbon fuel standards program framework in 2011.

Information on the Northeast and Mid-Atlantic States’ development of a low carbon fuel standard is available at: www.nescaum.org/topics/low-carbon-fuels
Washington State

Under Executive Order 09-05, the Washington Department of Ecology is assessing what low carbon fuel standard provisions, including low carbon fuel standards currently under consideration in other states, would best help Washington State meet its greenhouse gas emissions reduction goals. To that end, Washington conducted a series of public workshops from October, 2009 through September 2010 to discuss low carbon fuel issues with knowledgeable or potentially regulated parties. The Department of Ecology will submit final recommendations and a report to the Governor on whether to pursue adoption of a Washington low carbon fuel standard, what low carbon fuel standard provisions would best fit, and how to implement a program if recommended. Additional information is available at: www.ecy.wa.gov/climatechange/fuelstandards.htm.

British Columbia

In 2008, the province of British Columbia adopted the Greenhouse Gas Reduction (Renewable and Low Carbon Fuel Requirements) Act, which requires a 10 percent reduction in carbon intensity from 2010 to 2020. For more information, please visit www.empr.gov.bc.ca/RET/RLCFRR/Pages/default.aspx.

European Union

European nations adopted changes to Fuel Quality Directive 98/70/EC in December 2008. The non-binding modifications aim to reduce the life-cycle greenhouse gas emissions per unit of fuel energy of transportation fuels by 10 percent from 2011 to 2020. At least six percent of the reduction should come from wider use of biofuels and alternative fuels, along with reductions in venting and flaring during petroleum production. An additional 2 percent reduction may be achieved through Carbon Capture and Sequestration, while a further 2 percent may come from offset purchases under the Clean Development Mechanism. The European Union is studying the potential effects of indirect land use changes and will report their findings to the European Parliament.

Western and Midwest States

States participating in the Western Climate Initiative and the Midwestern Greenhouse Gas Accord are considering low carbon fuel standards regulations as a complement to their proposed cap and trade programs, and have initiated conversations to explore the possible benefits from both intra-regional and multi-regional cooperation (along with the Northeastern and Mid-Atlantic states, mentioned above). For more information, please visit www.midwesterngovernors.org/LCFS.htm.

B. Other Related Programs

US Renewable Fuel Standard 2 (RFS2)

While not a low carbon fuel standard, the US EPA has proposed modifications to their existing renewable fuels program that would add greenhouse gas considerations to the regulation’s requirements. The rule changes are mandated by the Energy Independence and Security Act of 2007 and would require fuel providers to increase the use of renewable fuels from 9 billion gallons in
2008 to 36 billion gallons in 2022. Of the 36 billion gallon total, 21 billion must be advanced biofuels that have life-cycle greenhouse gas emissions that are less than half the greenhouse gas emissions of gasoline or diesel fuel. 16 billion gallons of the 21 billion gallons of advanced fuels must be cellulosic (ethanol or diesel derived from cellulosic sources). The 16 billion gallons of cellulosic fuel must meet a 60 percent greenhouse gas reduction requirement. The proposal would also make adjustments to the carbon intensity of renewable fuels for the increased greenhouse gas emissions caused by indirect land use changes.

This regulation differs from low carbon fuel standards regulations because it applies only to fuels from renewable sources. It does not affect or stimulate the development of other promising new alternatives including electricity, compressed natural gas, liquid natural gas or hydrogen. It also does not specify where these fuels are to be used. Information on EPA’s Renewable Fuel Standard is available at: http://epa.gov/otaq/fuels/renewablefuels/index.htm.

**Oregon Renewable Fuel Standard**

In 2007, the Oregon Legislative Assembly passed Oregon’s renewable fuel standard mandate for blending biodiesel and ethanol with Oregon’s motor fuels. (Oregon Department of Agriculture website, "Biofuel Renewable Fuel Standard", 4) The mandate requires that diesel sold statewide contain a minimum of 2 percent biodiesel by volume as of October 1, 2009. Exceptions to the blend requirement were made for fuels sold for use by railroad locomotives, marine engines, and home heating applications. When the biodiesel production capacity in Oregon reaches 15 million gallons per year, the percent blend of biodiesel required will increase to 5 percent. The Oregon renewable fuel standard also requires that gasoline sold statewide contain 10 percent ethanol. Exceptions to this include premium unleaded gasoline of 91 octane or higher, aircraft, antique vehicles, all-terrain vehicles, racing activity vehicles, snowmobiles, tools including but not limited to lawn mowers, leaf blowers, and chain saws, or watercraft. Locations are not required to offer a non-ethanol blended fuel, but they have the ability to make a business decision to provide it based upon customer demand. The Oregon State Marine Board has a list of locations on their website offering non-ethanol blended gasoline. Information on Oregon’s renewable fuel standard is available at: www.oregon.gov/ODA/MSD/renewable_fuel_standard.shtml.

**Portland Renewable Fuel Standard**

In July 2006, the City of Portland adopted a renewable fuel standard for all motor vehicle fuels sold inside the city limits. The standard requires that all diesel fuel sold in the city contain a minimum of 5 percent biodiesel. The standard generally applies to retail vendors selling diesel to the public within the city limits, card lock operations and to fleet operators who purchase fuels wholesale. A requirement that all diesel sold in the City of Portland contain at least 10 percent biodiesel by volume by July 1, 2010 was temporarily suspended due to economic and technical circumstances. The 5 percent blending requirement still exists for all diesel fuel sold within city limits. Information on Portland’s renewable fuel standard is available at: www.portlandonline.com/bds/index.cfm?c=43886.
V. Oregon Low Carbon Fuel Standards Development Process

1. Advisory Committee Process

A. Introduction

The 2009 Legislature authorized the Environmental Quality Commission to adopt low carbon fuel standards in order to reduce greenhouse gas emissions from gasoline, diesel, or any fuel that substitutes for gasoline or diesel.

In order to get input on the structure of the low carbon fuel standards program, and on a variety of policy issues with setting low carbon fuel standards, DEQ formed a 29-member advisory committee representing petroleum fuel producers, alternative fuel producers, environmental interests, businesses, citizens, local government, labor unions, and fuel users such as truckers, the driving public (represented by AAA), railroads, construction industry, the farming industry, and marine users. The low carbon fuel advisory committee, chaired by Mark Reeve, is an extremely diverse group. For a list of advisory committee members, please refer to the list of advisory committee members on page 165.

B. Rulemaking process

Based on comments and recommendations from the advisory committee, DEQ staff will develop draft rules for Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards, which will eventually be proposed to the Environmental Quality Commission for adoption. DEQ uses a formal rule adoption process governed by state administrative law. Input from an advisory committee was a key first part of the rulemaking process, and discussions at the advisory committee have informed DEQ’s development of the low carbon fuel standards program design, and will continue with a draft rule. After the advisory committee process is completed, DEQ will continue the rulemaking with a formal public comment period. DEQ considers all public comments, and if warranted, alterations the draft rule based on those comments. Finally, DEQ will propose a rule to the Environmental Quality Commission for adoption.

C. Advisory Committee Process

DEQ has vetted policy issues and program details with the advisory committee in order to ensure that a wide variety of stakeholder perspectives have formed DEQ’s initial low carbon fuel standards program design. DEQ has conducted an open and transparent process with diverse stakeholder input. The Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee was formed in November 2009 and met regularly through December 2010. The committee was asked to discuss and give input on key program policy and technical issues influencing the design and implementation of low carbon fuel standards in Oregon. Discussions at the advisory committee meetings were productive and involved, and DEQ received input that has improved the proposed low carbon fuel standards substantially. The committee’s discussions were used by DEQ in forming its draft low carbon fuel standards rules, which will later be proposed for broader public review and comments as part of DEQ’s rulemaking process. Recognizing the complexity of a low carbon fuel standards program, DEQ did not seek consensus positions from the committee, nor was the committee asked to vote on specific issues. However, DEQ gave great weight to any committee recommendation for which there was
consensus. A summary of advisory committee comments in *Appendix A: Advisory Committee Input* documents the different perspectives and recommendations of committee members.

**Briefing Materials:** Generally, DEQ staff emailed briefing materials such as a discussion paper or presentation at least one week prior to each meeting. At meetings, DEQ presented the issues described in the discussion paper or presentation, addressing each policy issue to solicit discussion among the group and recommendations from individual advisory committee members. Often, there were several options to discuss, and DEQ outlined considerations, pros, and cons of the options. Sometimes advisory committee members came up with new options, or altered the DEQ proposal substantially.

For complicated technical analyses, such as the lifecycle analysis or economic analysis, DEQ presented a proposal outlining the scope and methodology of the work to be done, solicited input from the advisory committee, and then completed the work and returned to the committee for input on resulting policy decisions.

**Public Comment:** All advisory committee meetings were open to the public and had a limited time set-aside for the public to speak. All public comments made at the advisory committee meetings are included in *Appendix A: Advisory Committee Input*. Additionally, citizens who wished to submit comments were encouraged to communicate directly with a Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee member or to communicate by submitting written comments to the DEQ staff.

**Meeting Notes:** DEQ staff prepared Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee meeting notes. Meeting notes summarized advisory committee comments and questions raised during the discussion, whether and how issues were resolved, and committee member recommendations regarding program elements, implementation, and other action items. The meeting summaries were posted on the Project website at: www.deq.state.or.us/committees/advcomLowCarbonFuel.htm. Summarized comments on policy issues are also included in *Appendix A: Advisory Committee Input*.

**Advisory Committee Comments:** DEQ often allowed for time after a meeting for the advisory committee to comment on a policy issue. DEQ carefully considered each comment made at an advisory committee meeting or submitted in writing after the meeting. All comments received were compiled, summarized, considered, and included as *Appendix A: Advisory Committee Input*.

**Advisory Committee Process and Program Design Report:** This final report documents DEQ’s proposed program design and the different perspectives and recommendations of advisory committee members. Where the advisory committee achieved consensus on any issue, the meeting summaries reflect that. This report, after review by the advisory committee, will be submitted to the DEQ Director.

Through this open and transparent advisory committee process, citizens and groups potentially affected by the rule have had ample opportunity for input to date, and will continue to have opportunity for input as DEQ moves forward with the rulemaking process. It was extremely
important that advisory committee members representing stakeholder groups communicate with their respective groups.

In the future, DEQ will continue the formal and public rulemaking process to seek public and stakeholder review and comment on the proposed draft rules. DEQ’s low carbon fuel standards draft rule may be modified based on public comment.

D. Policy Issues for the Advisory Committee to Address

Some of the provisions in the authorizing statute (House Bill 2186) are specific, and allow little or no room for interpretation. Others provisions set up general guidelines, but leave certain details and policy decisions to the Environmental Quality Commission. DEQ identified policy issues, which needed to be resolved during the development of the low carbon fuel standards program. The low carbon fuel advisory committee revised these issues and added some policy issues, resulting in the following 19 policy issues, which were addressed in detail by the advisory committee.

These are described in more detail in Agenda Item C for the November 3rd advisory committee meeting entitled “Rulemaking Process and Policy Issues.”

http://www.deq.state.or.us/aq/committees/docs/november09/revisedPolicyIssue.pdf

Where an issue has a specific requirement or mention in House Bill 2186, the section is noted.

- Effect of sunset (Section 9 (2)(d))
- Consumer cost safety net (exemptions and deferrals to mitigate a non-competitive price of gasoline or diesel) (Section 6, (2)(d))
- Fuels covered under the low carbon fuel standards (including which ones are opt-in) (Section 6 (2)(b)(C))
- Exemption thresholds and exempted fuels (Section 6, (2)(b)(E)), and Section 6, (4)(a)-(d))
- Oregon’s approach to lifecycle analysis and calculating fuel carbon intensities (Section 6, (2)(b)(B)), including drive train efficiencies, (Section 6 (2)(b)(G))
- Economic analysis (Section 6 (3)(a) and Section 6 (3)(d))
- Regulated and Opt-in parties
- Credits and deficits
- Compliance scenarios and feasibility (Section 6 (3(a))
- Electricity-specific issues
- Short term and forecasted fuel supply deferrals (Section 6, (2)(b)(D))
- Indirect land use change (Sec. 6 (2)(b)(B))
- Process for establishing new fuel pathways (adding or updating a carbon intensity)
- Implementation issues (Section 6 (3)(c))
- Phase-in schedule (Section 6 (2)(b)(A) and 6 (2)(c))
- Public health and environmental impacts (Section 6 (3(a) and (b))
E. DEQ Contractors

DEQ hired two contractors to assist with various aspects of the low carbon fuel standards program development.

TIAX is a pioneering technology development company that combines a deep understanding of markets and applications, and strong links to innovation sources. TIAX has over three decades of experience assisting clients with their energy and environmental needs. TIAX has worked extensively with state and regional agencies to analyze the impacts of transportation policy, and has significant experience in lifecycle analysis of fuels. TIAX performed quality assurance on DEQ’s lifecycle analysis work, developed compliance scenarios (see Appendix F: Compliance Scenario Documentation), estimated the costs of infrastructure needed to support low carbon fuel standards (see Appendix C: Infrastructure Cost Assumptions Memorandum), and evaluated indirect land use change methodologies (see Appendix G: Indirect Land Use Change Comparative Analysis).

Jack Faucett Associates (JFA) is a pioneer in the field of economic research and public policy analysis. JFA conducted the economic impact analysis of the low carbon fuel standards program (see Appendix D: Economic Analysis), as well as analyzing comparable economic studies in other states (see Appendix E: Comparable Studies in Other States Memorandum). JFA brings a wealth of information on transportation, energy, the environment, economic development, and public sector management issues, and is a leading transportation energy research firm with over forty years of experience supporting agencies at all level of government in the development of transportation energy policies and programs.

2. Oregon Interagency Collaboration Process

Oregon’s Low Carbon Fuel Standards Interagency Team consists of Oregon DEQ, Oregon Department of Agriculture, Oregon Department of Energy, Oregon Business, Oregon Department of Transportation, and Oregon Public Utility Commission. The team met initially to inform agencies about the low carbon fuel standards development process, figure out which policy issues each agency was interested in, identify areas for collaboration, identify data sources and areas of expertise, and identify which of the 19 low carbon fuel standards policy issues each agency was interested in.

The interagency team met periodically to discuss upcoming issues for advisory committee discussion, and collaborate where needed. Each agency has different jurisdiction and areas of expertise.

- 9/21/2009 Interagency meeting
- 10/20/2009 Interagency meeting
- 3/16/2010 Interagency meeting
- 4/1/2010 Biomass study review and conference call with Oregon Department of Agriculture, Oregon Department of Energy, and Oregon Department of Forestry
- 6/2/2010 Interagency meeting

In addition to the interagency team meetings, DEQ consulted or collaborated with relevant agencies on the fuels assessment, current production and use of conventional and alternative...
fuels, regulated and opt-in parties (particularly consultation with ODOT fuels tax group on regulated parties for gasoline, diesel, and biofuels), compliance scenario development, economic impact analysis, biomass availability, biofuels feedstock availability, indirect land use change, the carbon intensity of electricity, exemptions for farm vehicles, lifecycle analysis, fuel specifications, effect of the sunset, and each policy issue that an agency indicated they would like to discuss with DEQ.

3. **Stakeholder meetings**

DEQ also met with stakeholder groups either upon request, or in seeking information to inform the advisory committee discussion of a policy issue. DEQ held the following meetings:

- Western States Petroleum Industry on 9/1/2009
- BP on 9/30/2009
- ForestEthics on 10/7/2009 (phone call)
- Consumer-owned utilities on 11/30/2009
- Tesoro on 12/14/2009
- Attended meeting on regulated parties for Greenhouse Gas Reporting rule on 1/6/2010
- Railroad Meeting on 1/22/2010
- Global Warming Commission (Angus Duncan) on 2/11/2010
- ZeaChem (Carrie Atiyeh) on 2/23/2010
- Railroad Meeting on 2/23/2010 (phone call)
- Farm Bureau (to update new staff on low carbon fuel standards) on 3/9/2010
- Railroad Meeting on 3/22/2010
- Electric utilities on 3/30/2010
- Electric utilities on 4/28/2010
- Electric utilities on 5/6/2010
- Railroad Meeting on 5/6/2010
- Farm Bureau on 6/7/2010
- Field trip to Chevron on 6/8/2010
- Meeting on potential regulated parties for petroleum and biofuels on 6/14/2010
- Good Company on GREET on 7/27/2010
- Associated General Contractors (to update new staff on low carbon fuel standards) on 8/3/2010
- SeQuential on 9/1/2010

4. **Coordination with Other Low Carbon Fuel Standards Work**

A. **Washington State**

Under Executive Order 09-05, the Washington Department of Ecology is assessing what low carbon fuel standards provisions, including low carbon fuel standards currently under consideration in other states, would best help Washington State meet its greenhouse gas emissions reduction goals. To that end, Washington conducted a series of public workshops from October 2009 through September 2010 to discuss low carbon fuel issues with knowledgeable or
potentially regulated parties. The Department of Ecology will submit final recommendations and a report to the Governor on whether to pursue adoption of a Washington low carbon fuel standard, what low carbon fuel standard provisions would best fit, and how to implement a program if recommended. Additional information is available at: www.ecy.wa.gov/climatechange/fuelstandards.htm.

Washington Department of Ecology low carbon fuel staff presented at the February 2010 Oregon advisory committee meeting to inform the Oregon low carbon fuel advisory committee about Washington’s progress and process.

DEQ has been coordinating with Washington Dept. of Ecology staff working on investigating low carbon fuel standards for Washington. Because 90 percent of Oregon’s petroleum fuels come from Washington, Oregon has been able to collaborate efficiently and effectively with Washington through sharing technical information (such as data and lifecycle analysis work) and contractor work products. DEQ staff attended all relevant Washington State Low Carbon Fuel Standard meetings. In addition, ODEQ has routine check-in calls with Washington State low carbon fuel standards staff.

B. California
The California low carbon fuel standards regulation was approved by the Air Resources Board on April 23, 2009 and became law on January 12, 2010. An ensuing resolution directed the Air Resources Board to establish several workgroups to address the issues raised by the stakeholders during the rulemaking process. They include: the expert workgroup (indirect land use change and other indirect effects), the high carbon crude oil workgroup, the sustainability workgroup, the lifecycle analysis workgroup, the policy and regulatory workgroup, the environmental and economic workgroup, and the reporting tool workgroup. These workgroups are currently meeting and their findings will be presented to the Air Resources Board as part of the comprehensive program review due by January 1, 2012. DEQ staff participated in the expert workgroup and the high carbon crude oil workgroup meetings.

C. Northeast and Mid-Atlantic States
The Northeast and Mid-Atlantic States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, Vermont, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland) are developing low carbon fuel standards for fuels to be applied throughout the 11-state region. DEQ has participated in meetings focusing on their economic analysis.

D. British Columbia
In 2008, the province of British Columbia adopted the Greenhouse Gas Reduction (Renewable and Low Carbon Fuel Requirements) Act, which requires a 10 percent reduction in carbon intensity from 2010 to 2020. DEQ has coordinated with British Columbia low carbon fuel standards staff on policy issues.
VI. Low Carbon Fuel Standards Program Design

1. Covered Fuels

The main policy question is which fuels should be covered under Oregon’s low carbon fuel standard, and which fuels should be excluded? The first consideration is the quantity of fuel used. Is the fuel used in large quantities? The second consideration is the carbon intensity of the fuel and whether it is higher or lower than the low carbon fuel standard in 2022.

Some low carbon fuels are not currently used in large quantities, and might not be used in large quantities until later in the program. DEQ staff proposes an option for providers of these types of fuels to opt-in to the program at a later date, while higher carbon fuels and fuels supplied in large quantities are regulated (compulsory participants) in the low carbon fuel standard. Opt-in fuels would have no compliance or reporting obligations unless they decided to opt-in.

House Bill 2186
SECTION 6:
(2) (a) The Environmental Quality Commission may adopt by rule low carbon fuel standards for gasoline, diesel and fuels used as substitutes for gasoline or diesel.

(2) (b) The commission may adopt the following related to the standards, including but not limited to:

  ...(C) Provisions allowing the use of all types of low carbon fuels to meet the low carbon fuel standards, including but not limited to biofuels, biogas, compressed natural gas, gasoline, diesel, hydrogen and electricity;

  ...(E) Exemptions for liquefied petroleum gas and other alternative fuels that are used in volumes below thresholds established by the commission;

DEQ staff propose the following fuels be covered under Oregon’s Low Carbon Fuel Standard:

- **Gasoline** (derived from fossil sources, such as oil fields or oil sands)
- **Diesel** (derived from fossil sources, such as oil fields or oil sands)
- **Ethanol** (derived from biomass sources such as crops, sugarcane, wood waste, food waste or agricultural waste)
- **Biomass-based diesel** (a diesel fuel substitute produced from biomass sources such as soybean, canola, or agricultural/food processing waste)
- **Liquefied natural gas (LNG) from fossil sources** (derived from fossil sources such as oil fields and coal beds)
- **Compressed natural gas (CNG) from fossil sources** (derived from fossil sources such as oil fields and coal beds)
- **Compressed natural gas from non-fossil sources** (also called biogas CNG or biomethane; meets requirements for natural gas, and is produced from the breakdown of organic material such as manure, sewage, municipal solid waste, or green waste in the absence of oxygen)
• **Liquefied natural gas from non-fossil sources** (also called biogas LNG; meets requirements for liquefied natural gas, and is produced from the breakdown of organic material such as manure, sewage, municipal solid waste, or green waste in the absence of oxygen)

• **Electricity** (used for transportation purposes)

• **Hydrogen** (used for transportation purposes)

• **Any other fuel used for transportation purposes that is not listed here, and is not specifically excluded or exempt from the low carbon fuel standards.** This is a placeholder for future fuels that might be developed. Should a new transportation fuel be used in Oregon, such as synthetic fuel, it would be covered under the low carbon fuel standards.

DEQ staff propose that the following fuel NOT be covered under Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards:

• **Liquefied petroleum gas** (propane)

The proposed covered fuels are transportation fuels (including off-road fuel) which could be used in Oregon or are used in Oregon, with the exception of propane. House Bill2186 authorizes the Environmental Quality Commission to exclude propane from the low carbon fuel standards.

**Alternatives considered**

Advisory committee members requested that propane be included as opt-in to the low carbon fuel standard. DEQ did not propose this option because House Bill 2186 specifically authorizes the exemption of propane from the low carbon fuel standards.

**A. Regulated Fuels**

DEQ staff propose that the following fuels be **regulated (compulsory participants) under low carbon fuel standards:** Gasoline, diesel, fossil LNG that is not made from natural gas supplied through a pipeline, ethanol and ethanol blends, biomass-based diesel, biomass-based diesel blends, and any other liquid or non-liquid fuel not otherwise exempt from the regulation or specified as an opt-in fuel.

**B. Opt-in Fuels**

DEQ staff propose that the following fuels be **Opt-In under low carbon fuel standards:** electricity, compressed or liquefied hydrogen, any fuel blend containing hydrogen, fossil CNG, biogas CNG, biogas LNG, and any fossil LNG made from natural gas supplied through a pipeline. They can choose to opt-in to all requirements to generate credits for sale.

The proposed opt-in structure for the low carbon fuel standards provides compliance flexibility and an opportunity to minimize compliance costs. Opt-in fuel providers can make a decision whether or not to opt-in based on their current resources, volume of fuel used, and potential for selling credits. Because the low carbon fuel standards are back-loaded so that the majority of the carbon intensity reductions occur later in the program, this structure makes a lot of sense for low carbon fuels that are not used in large quantities now, but could be in the future. For example, a rural utility where one
homeowner has purchased an electric vehicle would not need to use resources to meet all of the provisions in the low carbon fuel standards, unless they chose to opt-in.

Once an entity has opted-in, they need to meet all low carbon fuel standards reporting obligations until they notify DEQ that they are opting out. Once opted-out, an opt-in party can sell remaining credits, but must notify DEQ upon sale of credits.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Allow biofuels providers with a carbon intensity lower than the 2022 standards to opt-out of the low carbon fuel standards requirements, or make all biofuels opt-in. *Arguments in favor — 1) Some biofuels have very low carbon intensities.*

Alternative 2: Require all fuels listed as “covered fuels” to meet all reporting and compliance obligations of the low carbon fuel standards. Under this alternative, there would only be regulated parties, and no opt-in parties. *Arguments in favor — 1) Credits from all fuel types will be necessary.*

Alternative 3: Allow only fossil CNG supplied from North American sources to opt-in, instead of allowing any fossil CNG to be opt-in. *Arguments in favor — 1) N. American natural gas has a low carbon footprint, but non-N. American natural gas most likely arrives by tanker, meaning it will be liquefied and then re-gasified, which raises its carbon intensity.*

Alternative 4: Regulate all fossil LNG to be regulated, instead of allowing LNG made from natural gas supplied from a pipeline to be opt-in. *Arguments in favor — 1) LNG could have a higher carbon intensity than the low carbon fuel standards in 2022, depending on the technology used.*

Alternative 5: Allow all fossil LNG to be opt-in. *Arguments in favor — 1) The low carbon fuel standards should encourage alternative fuels, and allowing opt-in for all LNG would accomplish this.*

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

Credits from biofuels will be needed for the program; biofuels are currently commercialized and used in large volumes, so there is no need to allow them to opt-out.

Requiring all fuels to meet all provisions of the low carbon fuel standards do not provide compliance flexibility for small volume providers. For example, a rural utility that has one household with an electric vehicle would need to meet all of the provisions in the low carbon fuel standards. If low carbon fuels used currently in small volumes are opt-in, the fuel provider can consider their current resources, volume of fuel used, and potential for selling credits before opting-in. Allowing lower carbon fuels to opt-in is a flexible implementation approach that reduces compliance cost.

If LNG is imported into Oregon, gasified, distributed by pipeline, and then re-liquefied, the finished LNG is mixed with pipeline natural gas, and maintains a lower than 2022 low carbon fuel standards carbon intensity. Alternatively, LNG imported to Oregon and used in liquefied form could be high carbon intensity, depending on the technology used. DEQ’s proposal regulates any fuel that will be high carbon intensity, while allowing lower carbon intensity LNG to opt-in.
Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

2. Regulated and Opt-in Parties

The previous section on “Covered Fuels” discussed which fuels should be included, and whether the fuels should be regulated or opt-in. But who, exactly, should report and have the compliance burden to meet the low carbon fuel standards? Which entity should be able to opt-in and sell credits?

In a fuel lifecycle, there is a chain of several owners, from the fuel refiner/producer, the fuel distributor(s), the retail seller, to the end user. Figure 2 below is a conceptual illustration of the supply chain of gasoline.

![Figure 2: Supply Chain of Gasoline](image)

Closer to the source of the fuel, there are fewer owners, while the further the fuel progresses down the distribution chain, the more owners there are. For example, 90 percent of Oregon’s gasoline comes from 4 oil refineries in Washington. At the storage and distribution level, there are approximately 155 gasoline fuel dealers licensed in Oregon. Those distributors supply fuel to approximately 2400 retail facilities, who in turn sell fuel to millions of vehicle and equipment owners.

Each type of fuel covered under the low carbon fuel standards is supplied and used differently. Consequently, the proposed regulated or opt-in party varies with fuel type. There are several considerations for choosing regulated or opt-in parties.

- The regulated party should capture the use of the fuel for transportation. Some fuels are used mainly for transportation, while others are not. For example, the bulk of gasoline is used as a transportation fuel, so it makes sense to set the point of regulation as close to the source of the fuel as possible. However, other fuels, such as natural gas or electricity, are used mainly for other purposes, and only a small amount is used for transportation. Therefore, it makes sense to require reporting (if a party has chosen to opt-in) only when the natural gas is compressed into CNG and used for transportation, or electricity is dispensed specifically for use as a transportation fuel.
• **DEQ is seeking the most efficient point of regulation for each type of fuel.** Ideally, the point of regulation would involve as few entities as possible who use, distribute, or sell large amounts of the fuel for transportation purposes.

• **Flexible implementation to minimize compliance cost.** Although in general, DEQ is seeking fewer regulated or opt-in entities, another consideration is that, if possible, the regulation should incorporate flexibility to minimize compliance cost as directed by House Bill 2186.

• **Production and use of low carbon fuels and public access to low carbon fuels.** Where appropriate, implementation should provide incentives for production and use of low carbon fuels, and for providing public access to alternative fuels, such as at a fueling station used by a fleet owner that is also open to the public.

In order to increase flexibility to minimize compliance costs, DEQ staff propose that in certain circumstances, the compliance obligation for a volume of fuel sold transfers with the sale of fuel, and that in other circumstances, it does not. When and how the compliance obligation for a volume of fuel sold transfers is specific to each fuel and is described below.

DEQ staff propose the following regulated and opt-in parties for gasoline, diesel, biofuels, CNG, LNG, biogas, hydrogen, and electricity based on the considerations described above.

**A. Gasoline, Diesel, Biomass-based Diesel and Ethanol**

DEQ, the advisory committee, and stakeholders had extensive discussions about who should be the regulated party for gasoline, diesel, and biofuels. At the low carbon fuel advisory committee’s request, DEQ held a sub-group meeting to have a more focused conversation on the topic of regulated parties for gasoline, diesel, and biofuels. DEQ received input from petroleum industry, biofuel industry, environmental and other representatives. At the meeting, participants discussed various ideas and worked through pros, cons, and considerations related to different regulated party options. A diversity of opinions were expressed at the meeting. Stakeholders for the petroleum and biofuels industry believed that the approach of defining the fuel producer or importer as the regulated party would be workable.

**Proposed:** The regulated party would be the producer or Oregon importer of the fuel or blendstock. The point of regulation would be the point at which finished gasoline or diesel is first manufactured or imported into Oregon. “Importer” means the person who owns an imported product when it is received at the import facility in Oregon. Import facility means, with respect to any imported liquid product, the storage tank in which the product was first delivered from outside Oregon into Oregon, including, in the case of liquid product imported by cargo tank and delivered directly to a facility for dispensing the product into motor vehicles, the cargo tank in which the product was imported. DEQ staff propose that there be two types of importers:

- **Oregon Small Importer:** An importer who imports less than or equal to 50,000 gallons of gasoline and diesel to Oregon.
• **Oregon Large Importer**: An importer who imports more than 50,000 gallons of gasoline and diesel to Oregon.

**Potential regulated parties in Oregon**: There are approximately seven biodiesel producers and two ethanol producers in Oregon. It is unknown how many importers of gasoline, diesel, and biofuels there are, however, there are 155 motor fuel dealers licensed with the Oregon Department of Transportation.

**Transfer of compliance obligation**: The above entities are initially designated as regulated parties who are responsible for low carbon fuel standards compliance obligations. In order to maximize flexibility, the compliance obligation could transfer with the sale of fuel in the following ways:

A. When the fuel or blend stock is sold, and the **recipient is a producer or Oregon Large Importer (but not an Oregon Small Importer)**, the seller can choose from the following two options:

1. Seller can transfer the compliance obligation to the recipient; or
2. Seller can choose to retain the compliance obligation.

B. When the fuel or blendstock is sold, and the **recipient is NOT a producer or is an Oregon Small Importer**, the seller must retain the compliance obligation, unless both the seller and the recipient agree that the recipient will take the compliance obligation. For example, if a fuel importer sells to a distributor (that only buys fuel from within Oregon), the distributor can either refuse or accept the compliance obligation for that fuel purchase.

**Alternatives considered**

Alternative 1: Regulated party is entity that pays ODOT fuels tax. **Arguments in favor** —
1) Consistency with fuels tax and DEQ greenhouse gas reporting rule. 2) Person who pays ODOT fuels tax knows the fuel will be used in Oregon.

Alternative 2: No “Oregon Small Importer” designation. This would lump all fuel importers in one category. **Arguments in favor** — 1) This designation of a small importer is not needed, since most small importers will not own fuel as it is imported into Oregon.

**Rationale for DEQ Proposal**

In general, this would put compliance obligations initially on upstream entities (that is, producers and importers that are legally responsible for the quality of gasoline and diesel transportation fuels in Oregon), rather than downstream distributors and fueling stations.

Consistency with ODOT fuels tax and DEQ greenhouse gas reporting rules was an important consideration in choosing regulated parties. DEQ’s research and discussion with stakeholders showed that the regulated party needs to be different than the entities regulated under ODOT fuels tax and DEQ greenhouse gas reporting rules for the following reasons:

**DEQ did not propose ODOT fuels taxpayers as the regulated party** because ODOT fuel taxpayers are downstream distributors and fueling stations rather than the upstream producers...
and importers. ODOT fuels taxpayers will not necessarily know the carbon intensity of the
biofuels they purchase, but the importer will. Non-road fuels are not covered under ODOT’s
tax program, but are included in the low carbon fuel standards. Lastly, exemptions do not
align with ODOT fuels taxpayers.

**DEQ did not propose DEQ greenhouse gas reporters** because their reporting requirements
have different emission quantification methodologies and do not consider lifecycle emissions,
as the low carbon fuel standards require. In addition, the entities subject to DEQ greenhouse
reporting are different than the regulated parties under the low carbon fuel standards.

Allowing the transfer of the compliance obligation with the sale of fuel provides flexibility. For
example, if Company A has access to only high carbon fuels, it might have difficulty meeting the
low carbon fuel standards. It would want to transfer compliance obligations with all fuel sold. But
Company B has access to low carbon fuels and could accept the compliance obligations from
Company A and could still meet the low carbon fuel standards by averaging the higher carbon
intensity fuels from Company A with its lower carbon fuels. This arrangement could be mutually
beneficial to both companies, and would be a market-based decision on their part.

Participants in the subgroup meeting also explored the option of exempting small gas stations.
Small gas stations could become a regulated party under the low carbon fuel standards, if they
own the fuel or blendstock when it crosses into Oregon, and could then not refuse the compliance
obligation for any fuel purchased, including fuel purchased from within Oregon. Some
participants felt that DEQ should consider provisions to protect these small businesses. Some
participants felt strongly that small gas stations should not be exempt from the low carbon fuel
standard because of fairness issues. Others felt that that separating out small gas stations was not
needed since they do not import their own fuel. Allowing the transfer of the compliance
obligation is a way to increase flexibility in the regulation and to decrease compliance costs.

DEQ felt that it was important to delineate between “Small” and “Large” importers because of its
importance in how and if the compliance obligations for a volume of fuel can transfer with the
sale of that fuel. Although the “Small” and “Large” designation is based on volume, what it really
represents is an entity’s ability to comply, for the additional administrative responsibilities, access
to low carbon fuels, or cash to purchase credits.

Under DEQ’s proposal, small importers, including gas stations, would have the compliance
obligation for fuel they import, but could refuse compliance obligation for fuel bought in Oregon.
This flexibility gives small gas stations with limited resources the ability to manage participation
in the low carbon fuel standard for all of the fuel they buy. Based on our discussions with the
subgroup, it seems the best way for individual gas stations to remain unregulated by the low
carbon fuel standards program would be to take legal possession of fuel only when it is delivered
to the gas station. They would therefore not be considered an importer of fuel. In this case, the
out-of-state provider would be the importer because they own the fuel when it enters Oregon.

**B. Compressed Natural Gas (CNG) from Fossil Sources**

**Proposed:** All CNG from fossil sources would be Opt-in. The opt-in party would be the utility
company, energy service provider, or other entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in
Oregon for transportation use.
Potential opt-in parties in Oregon:

- Three natural gas companies (own the majority of Oregon’s 11 fueling stations)
- CNG fleet owners who own fuel dispensing equipment (several CNG fleet owners in OR own the fuel dispensing equipment, for example, Rogue Valley Transit, Port of Portland, and Jackson County)
- A limited number of home fueling units

Transfer of credits: If another entity purchases the fuel, and both parties involved agree, the credits can transfer to the purchaser of the fuel. For example, if Company A owns a CNG fueling station that Company B also uses, Company A is the opt-in party for all fuel sold by that fueling station, including fuel sold to Company B. However, if both Companies A and B agree, the credits for fuel sold to Company B could transfer, and then Company B could opt-in and sell credits for the CNG they used for transportation purposes.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Allow only fossil CNG supplied from North American sources to opt-in, instead of allowing any fossil CNG to be opt-in. Arguments in favor — 1) North American natural gas has a low carbon footprint, but non-North American natural gas most likely arrives by tanker, meaning it will be liquefied and then re-gasified, which raises its carbon intensity.

Alternative 2: Do not allow a natural gas utility to participate in program if infrastructure or fuels are subsidized by ratepayers. Arguments in favor — 1) Using ratepayer funds to subsidize infrastructure or fuel cost creates an anti-competitive environment in which private enterprise would struggle to compete.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

This choice of an opt-in party captures only the transportation use of natural gas, which represents less than 1 percent of the CNG sold in Oregon. This proposal provides flexibility because the opt-in party could either be a natural gas company who owns the CNG fuel dispensing equipment, or it could be a large fleet owner that decided to put in a fueling station. There is also an incentive for the owner of the fuel dispensing equipment to provide access to CNG fuel and earn credits from sales to other CNG users. It is DEQ’s understanding that natural gas utilities cannot use ratepayer funds to subsidize fuel or infrastructure cost for sales of transportation CNG to the public.

Because any non-North American natural gas would be mixed with North American gas in the pipeline, the effective carbon intensity at the point of use will likely remain lower than the 2022 low carbon fuel standards.
C. Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) from Fossil Sources

Proposed:

**Opt-in:** Any LNG produced from natural gas supplied through a North American pipeline.

**Regulated:** Any LNG that is not derived from natural gas supplied from a natural gas pipeline. This includes LNG that is brought to Oregon in liquefied form and delivered in liquefied form to a fueling facility. See Figure 3 on page 61.

The regulated or opt-in party would be the utility company, energy service provider, or other entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in Oregon for transportation use.

**Potential regulated or opt-in parties in Oregon:** none at this time. LNG is not currently used as a transportation fuel in Oregon.

**Transfer of compliance obligation or credits:** If another entity purchases the fuel, and both parties involved agree, the compliance obligation or credits can transfer to the purchaser of the fuel.

**Figure 3: LNG Pathways, Carbon Intensity, and Opt-in/Regulated Parties**

- **Opt-in Fuel. Individual Fuel Producer Carbon Intensity**
  - Natural gas piped to Oregon and LNG Facility
  - Natural gas is liquefied to LNG
  - LNG fueling onsite or trucked in liquefied form to fueling station
  - LNG Fueling station
  - Vehicle operations

- **Opt-in Fuel. Individual Fuel Producer Carbon Intensity**
  - LNG barged to North America
  - LNG gasified and piped to LNG Facility
  - Natural gas is liquefied to LNG
  - LNG fueling onsite or trucked in liquefied form to fueling station
  - LNG Fueling station
  - Vehicle operations

- **Regulated Fuel. Individual Fuel Producer Carbon Intensity**
  - LNG barged to North America
  - LNG trucked in liquefied form to fueling station
  - LNG Fueling station
  - Vehicle operations
Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Do not allow a natural gas utility to participate in program if infrastructure or fuels are subsidized by ratepayers. Arguments in favor — 1) Using ratepayer funds to subsidize infrastructure or fuel cost creates an anti-competitive environment in which private enterprise would struggle to compete.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

Less than 1 percent of the natural gas sold in Oregon is used in transportation and none of it currently comes into Oregon in liquefied form. As depicted in Figure 3, LNG could follow three different pathways prior to use as a transportation fuel (See Figure 3 on page 61). First, it might enter Oregon in a pipeline and be liquefied and trucked to a fueling station. Second, it could be barged to North America in liquefied form, gasified and injected into a natural gas pipeline for transport across the state, re-liquefied and trucked to a fueling station. Lastly, it could be barged to North America as LNG and be trucked directly to a fueling station. LNG supplied through the first two methods would be mixed with relatively lower carbon intensity natural gas. LNG supplied through the third method might have a higher carbon intensity, depending on the specifics of the process, making it a high carbon fuel rather than a low carbon one. Therefore, LNG not derived from natural gas supplied through a natural gas pipeline is regulated, while all other LNG is opt-in.

This proposal captures only the transportation use of natural gas. It also provides flexibility because the regulated or opt-in party could either be a natural gas company who owns the LNG fuel dispensing equipment, or it could be a large fleet owner that decided to put in a fueling station. In general, DEQ’s proposal regulates any fuel that will be high carbon intensity, while allowing lower carbon intensity fuels to be opt-in.

It is DEQ’s understanding that natural gas utilities cannot use ratepayer funds to subsidize fuel or infrastructure cost for sales of transportation LNG to the public.

D. Biogas (CNG or LNG derived from Biogas)

Proposed: All biogas would be opt-in. The opt-in party would be the producer or Oregon importer of the biogas, if the producer or importer retains custody in the pipeline. If custody of the fuel is transferred to the pipeline, then the pipeline becomes the opt-in party. The opt-in party must show that the fuel has been used for transportation in Oregon.

Potential opt-in parties in Oregon: There are a limited number of entities that currently produce biogas in Oregon (six landfills, nine wastewater treatment plants, and three agricultural operations). If the producer compresses or liquefies and dispenses the fuel for use in their own fleet, the producer can opt-in to earn and sell credits. For biogas that enters a natural gas pipeline (this currently does not occur in Oregon, but it could), the biogas producer could retain custody of the natural gas and earn credits with a demonstration that the fuel has been used transportation in Oregon.

Transfer of credits with sale of fuel: If another entity purchases the fuel, and both parties involved agree, the compliance obligation or credits can transfer to the purchaser of the fuel.
Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Utility Company, energy service provider, or other entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in Oregon. *Arguments in favor — 1) The entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in Oregon will have documentation that the fuel was used for transportation.*

Alternative 2: In order to demonstrate that biogas has been used for transportation purposes, a producer or importer could use a “biogas swap” instead of paying for transportation in the pipeline. In a biogas swap, the producer contracts for production and sale of biogas without transfer to that customer. *Arguments in favor — 1) This is a common practice in the electricity market and eliminates pipeline transfer fees. Because greenhouse gases are not local pollutants, actually reducing emissions in Oregon is not necessary. 2) Not allowing biogas swaps creates an unfair advantage of electricity over gas.*

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

The producer or Oregon importer of the fuel should get the credits. This proposal provides an incentive for production of low carbon fuels, while capturing the transportation use of the fuel. Proper documentation can provide certainty that the biogas was used for transportation. If the producer or importer pays the pipeline operator for the transfer of biogas through the pipeline system, this can demonstrate the physical pathway of the biogas from the producer or importer to the transportation use.

E. Hydrogen

**Proposed:** All hydrogen would be opt-in. The opt-in party would be the entity who owns the fuel at the time the finished fuel is made or imported into Oregon. “Finished fuel” means a fuel that is used directly in a vehicle for transportation purposes without requiring additional chemical or physical processing.

**Potential opt-in parties in Oregon:** None known at this time.

**Transfer of credits:** If another entity purchases the fuel, and both parties involved agree, the compliance obligation or credits can transfer to the purchaser of the fuel.

**Rationale for DEQ Proposal**

The finished fuel can either be made prior to fuel dispensing, or can be made in a vehicle. This choice for opt-in parties covers both possibilities.

F. Electricity

**Proposed:** All electricity would be opt-in. The following opt-in parties are listed in order of their opt-in priority:
1. **Bundled services provider**: Any person or entity that provides bundled charging infrastructure and other electric transportation services and provides vehicle charging under contract with vehicle owners or operators.

2. **Electricity provider**: Any privately owned, publicly owned or cooperatively owned utility or other person that supplies electricity to vehicle charging equipment. This includes owners of solar powered facilities used to generate electricity for vehicle charging.

3. **Owner and operator of electric charging equipment** (including a homeowner with electric vehicle charging equipment).

The electricity opt-in period will be for one year. The opt-in party with the highest priority (above) will maintain opt-in rights for a particular service for the full one-year period.

**Potential opt-in parties in Oregon**: Oregon has 39 electricity providers (36 utilities and three electricity service suppliers). Electric vehicle fleet owners or homeowners who own charging equipment are also potential opt-in parties.

**Transfer of credits**: None.

**Alternatives considered**

Alternative 1: Opt-in is for more than one year. *Arguments in favor — 1) this will help ensure that electric vehicles can take advantage of the low carbon fuel standards as a market driver.*

**Rationale for DEQ Proposal**

Most of the electricity (over 99 percent) sold in Oregon is not used for transportation. This choice of an opt-in party captures only the transportation use of electricity and provides the flexibility of an opt-in process. As with other fuels, DEQ prefers an opt-in party that is larger and higher up in the chain of fuel distribution (closer to the source). In the case of electricity, DEQ provided the option for owners of charging equipment to opt-in to recognize that utilities might not opt-in until the latter part of the program timeline. The one-year opt-in is intended to give electricity suppliers opportunity to opt-in.

Please note that an Oregon Public Utilities Commission Docket is currently addressing electric vehicle charging issues, and this section on regulated parties for electricity might be updated based on changes due to the Docket.

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*

**Table 4: Summary of Regulated and Opt-in Parties**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fuel</th>
<th>Regulated or Opt-In?</th>
<th>Regulated Party</th>
<th>Point of regulation</th>
<th>Transfer of compliance obligation or credits</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fuel</td>
<td>Regulated or Opt-In?</td>
<td>Regulated Party</td>
<td>Point of regulation</td>
<td>Transfer of compliance obligation or credits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasoline, Diesel, Biomass-based diesel, and Ethanol</td>
<td>Regulated</td>
<td>Producer, Oregon Large Importer, or Oregon Small Importer of the fuel</td>
<td>Point at which fuel is produced in Oregon or imported into Oregon</td>
<td>The seller decides if the compliance obligation transfers with the sale of the fuel if the fuel is sold to an Oregon Large Importer or producer. If the fuel is sold to an Oregon Small Importer or a person that does not import fuel, the purchaser can refuse the compliance obligation when purchasing fuel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compressed Natural Gas (fossil sources)</td>
<td>Opt-in</td>
<td>Utility company, energy service provider, or other entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in Oregon</td>
<td>Point at which the fuel is dispensed for transportation use</td>
<td>Transfer only occurs if both transferor and recipient agree.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquefied Natural Gas (fossil sources)</td>
<td>Opt-in: any LNG produced from natural gas supplied through a pipeline Regulated: all other LNG</td>
<td>Utility company, energy service provider, or other entity that owns the fuel dispensing equipment in Oregon</td>
<td>Point at which the fuel is dispensed for transportation use</td>
<td>Transfer only occurs if both transferor and recipient agree.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biogas CNG, Biogas LNG</td>
<td>Opt-in</td>
<td>Producer or Oregon importer</td>
<td>Point at which the fuel is produced in Oregon or imported into Oregon</td>
<td>Transfer only occurs if both transferor and recipient agree.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrogen</td>
<td>Opt-in</td>
<td>Person who owns the fuel at the time the finished fuel is made or imported into Oregon</td>
<td>Point at which finished fuel is first manufactured or imported into Oregon</td>
<td>Transfer only occurs if both transferor and recipient agree.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity</td>
<td>Opt-in</td>
<td>Opt-in priority: 1. Bundled services provider 2. Electricity provider, 3. Owner and operator of electric charging equipment (including homeowners).</td>
<td>Point at which electricity is dispensed for transportation use.</td>
<td>None.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*
3. **Exemptions**

House Bill 2186 allows the Environmental Quality Commission to provide exemptions from the low carbon fuel standards, including but not limited to the following:

---

**HB 2186 Section 6:**

(2)(a) The Environmental Quality Commission may adopt by rule low carbon fuel standards for gasoline, diesel and fuels used as substitutes for gasoline or diesel.

(2)(b) The commission may adopt the following related to the standards, including but not limited to:

- (2)(b)(E) Exemptions for liquefied petroleum gas and other alternative fuels that are used in volumes below thresholds established by the commission;

(4) The provisions of this section do not apply to:

- (4)(a) Motor vehicles registered as farm vehicles under the provisions of ORS 805.300.
- (4)(b) Farm tractors, as defined in ORS 801.265.
- (4)(c) Implements of husbandry, as defined in ORS 801.310.
- (4)(d) Motor trucks, as defined in ORS 801.355, used primarily to transport logs.

---

The **low carbon fuel standards do not regulate fuel users**; they are directed at producers and Oregon importers of transportation fuels. The low carbon fuel standards do not limit the kinds of fuel a fuel user may possess. This includes, but it not limited to the operator or owner of a farm truck or tractor, implements of husbandry, or log truck as identified in Sub-paragraph (4) above.

The practical consequence of the exemptions in Section 6 is that the carbon intensity of exempt fuels would not count in determining compliance with the declining average carbon intensity requirement of the low carbon fuel standards. Regulated and opt-in parties will need to track all volumes of fuel distributed and differentiate between regulated and exempt fuel for reporting purposes.

The proposed low carbon fuel standards apply to transportation fuels only in accordance with the Legislative intent. Therefore, home heating oil is not considered in the standard.

**A. Exemptions for Fuel Used in Specific Applications**

Fuel used in the following vehicles, equipment or engines is not subject to the Oregon low carbon fuel standards if the regulated party documents that the fuel is used exclusively for the exempt purpose listed below:

- **Fuels used in farm vehicles, farm tractors, implements of husbandry, and log trucks as identified by statute.** House Bill 2186 specifically exempts fuels used for these purposes from the low carbon fuel standards.

- **Fuels used in engines with special performance needs, including aircraft, racing vehicles, military tactical vehicles and military tactical support vehicles.** Certain types of specialized equipment have demanding performance characteristics and may have special fuel needs. Vehicles that operate at extreme temperatures, pressures or other conditions may be more likely to experience problems with fuel modifications that would go unnoticed in normal applications. Fuels in this category represent relatively small
volumes of transportation fuel. DEQ proposes that Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards exempt fuels used in these specialized applications to avoid any unintended effects.

- **Fuels used in oceangoing vessels and Class 1 locomotives.** Ocean-going vessels and Class 1 locomotives travel long distances and could easily change their purchasing patterns to avoid fuel subject to an Oregon low carbon fuel standard. Those changes could disrupt local fuel markets and have no emissions reduction benefit.

- **Fuels used in short-line locomotives will be exempt until at least 2017.** Questions remain about the nature of the short-line locomotive fuel distribution system including the volume of fuel affected or the degree to which distributors of short-line locomotive engine fuel would be dependent on purchased credits under a low carbon fuel standard. However, because of the nature of locomotive fuel distribution and the concerns about using biofuels in locomotive engines, distributors of locomotive fuel could be more dependent than other fuel sectors on credits under a low carbon fuel standard. In order to investigate these issues, DEQ proposes to exempt fuel used in short-line railroads until at least 2017. In the comprehensive review of the low carbon fuel standards program planned for 2016, DEQ will study this matter further and we will re-evaluate inclusion of fuel used in short line locomotives in the low carbon fuel standards at that time.

C. Exemptions for Specific Alternative Fuels

- **Liquefied petroleum gas (also known as propane).** House Bill 2186 specifically authorizes the exemption of liquefied petroleum gas from the low carbon fuel standards.

- **Small Volume Fuels Producers.** This exemption could apply to start-up companies to help facilitate their success, or to existing small-scale producers to ease the burden of regulation given their small size and output. Producers of alternative fuels in small volumes may choose to opt-in to the low carbon fuel standards program to earn credits or deficits. If the producer opts in, regulated parties selling the alternative fuel can earn low carbon fuel credits or deficits from the sale of the fuel.
  
  o **Individual small-scale alternative fuel producers with 10,000 gasoline gallons equivalent annual production or less may** choose to opt-in to, or be exempt from the low carbon fuel standards if their total annual production is below 10,000 gasoline gallons equivalent. A fuel production volume of ten thousand gasoline gallon equivalent per year is the approximate volume of Oregon’s smallest producers of biofuels and this value could be taken to represent the level at which a biofuel business may become large enough to be included in a low carbon fuel standards program. Therefore this amount seems an appropriate threshold below which individual small-scale producers may be allowed to operate without having to comply with low carbon fuel standards requirements.

  o **Individual small-scale alternative fuel producers with 10,000 to 50,000 gasoline gallons equivalent annual production, used entirely by the fuel producer.** This exemption threshold is intended to facilitate the on-site production and use of low carbon fuels. For example, a farm owner may choose to produce biodiesel and operate their farm equipment with that fuel. Such an exemption allows for the use of self-produced fuels at the same location, and would not require the producer to meet the low carbon fuel standard.
- Research, development or demonstration facilities that meet the definition in OAR 330-090-0105 62(a)(A-C). This exemption is intended to allow for the research and development of new processes and facilities and is time-limited.

- **Fuels Used for Transportation in Small Volumes:** DEQ has the authority to exempt additional alternative fuels used in Oregon for transportation purposes in small volumes. For fuel/feedstock combinations that are used in Oregon in total aggregate volumes of less than 360,000 gasoline gallons equivalent per year, a producer or importer can request an exemption from the low carbon fuel standards. This exemption could ease the burden of regulation for new fuel start-up.

### D. Reporting Exempt Fuels

It is important that all fuels are tracked appropriately in order to have a reliable history of alternative fuel use and movement toward the 2022 goal. Providing exemptions to a low carbon fuel standard adds a layer of tracking to distinguish between exempt and nonexempt fuels, all within a regulatory framework. Transportation fuel housed in large storage tanks could be dispensed to both regulated and exempt uses. For example, on-road diesel fuel used for most semi-trucks would be subject to the low carbon fuel standards. However, if the same fuel were dispensed from the same tank to a logging truck, the fuel would be exempt. Similarly, non-road fuel used in construction equipment (i.e. cranes, backhoes, etc.) would be subject to low carbon fuel standards requirements while the same fuel used in farm equipment would not.

To differentiate the volume of fuels that properly qualify for exemption, DEQ’s compliance reporting will require regulated and opt-in parties to report exempt and non-exempt fuels. For a fuel volume to be considered exempt, compliance reporting will need to be supported by evidence that the fuel was used for one of the exempt uses. Such evidence could be provided upon delivery to a clearly exempt user (such as avgas delivered to an aircraft fuel tank at an airport) or by an affidavit indicating a fuel will be used for a qualifying category (as might be the case for the owner-operator of a log truck). The chief issue is that adequate documentation of a fuel’s use will be essential in the real world application of exemptions.

### Alternatives considered

DEQ and the advisory committee discussed exemptions several times. In addition, DEQ worked with stakeholders to identify practical methods for documenting and tracking sales of fuels to exempt uses such as farm vehicles and log trucks, to set reasonable exemption thresholds for small volume fuel producers, and to address issues associated with fuel used in locomotives.

Alternative 1: Exempt fuel used in harborcraft. *Arguments in favor — 1) Interstate rail and Columbia River/Snake River barge freight compete and there might be the perception of a competitive advantage afforded to interstate rail companies if fuel used in interstate rail is exempt and barges are not.*

---

\(^{ii}\) California’s LCFS exempts fuels used for transportation in volumes less than 3.6 million gasoline gallon equivalent (gge) per year. Oregon’s fuel use is approximately ten percent of California’s.
Alternative 2: Exempt fuel used in off-road construction equipment. *Arguments in favor — 1) This would make it more likely that exempt farm uses could obtain fuel that is not impacted by low carbon fuel standards.*

Alternative 3: Exempt fuel used in Intrastate rail. *Arguments in favor — 1) Distributors of fuels to intrastate rail may not be able to comply with the low carbon fuel standards. 2) Concerns exist about using biofuels in rail engines.*


Alternative 5: No exemptions for small volume fuel producers. *Arguments in favor — 1) Small volume fuel producers should not be treated any differently.*

**Rationale for DEQ Proposal**

DEQ worked with stakeholders to identify practical methods for documenting and tracking sales to exempt uses. DEQ’s proposal provides practical ways that a fuel can be exempted from the low carbon fuel standards.

DEQ did not propose Alternatives 1 through 4 because the low carbon fuel standards do not regulate fuel users and are not a blending requirement. Because of this, and because of the low carbon fuel standards program deferrals and exemptions for fuel supply and price, these additional exemptions are not necessary.

DEQ did not propose Alternative 5 because DEQ sought to help small-scale producers by reducing regulatory burden given their small size and output. House Bill 2186 allows the Environmental Quality Commission to establish an exemption threshold for fuels. California’s low carbon fuel standards exemption threshold is 3.6 million gasoline gallon equivalent (gge) per year. Since Oregon’s fuel use is approximately ten percent of California’s, DEQ proposed an exemption threshold of 360,000 million gasoline gallon equivalent (gge) per year.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

**4. Setting the Baseline Standards**

The goal of the low carbon fuel standard, as outlined in Section 6 (2) (b) of House Bill 2186 (see above), is to reduce the average carbon intensity of gasoline and diesel fuel 10 percent over a 10-year period. DEQ’s proposed low carbon fuel standards program currently uses a ten-year period of 2012 to 2022. To determine compliance meeting Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards, DEQ must establish two values for the carbon intensity of gasoline and gasoline substitutes, and diesel and diesel substitutes:

A. The average carbon intensity that must be met in each year between 2012 and 2022. This declining value is the low carbon fuel “standard”.

B. The baseline carbon intensity value for Oregon fuels in 2010, to which each subsequent year’s standard is compared to establish the required carbon intensity percentage reduction.
The baselines represent the starting point from which future carbon intensity reduction must be achieved. The low carbon fuel standards baselines reflect the average carbon intensity of Oregon’s 2010 fuel mix. DEQ has assumed an initial mix of Alaskan, Canadian, and other crude oil used in the production of petroleum coming to Oregon based on 2007 data. DEQ uses 2007 fuels data as a surrogate to estimate the 2010 baseline, because 2007 was the latest, most complete data set available when the work was being completed.

There are several key adjustments DEQ must make to establish the low carbon fuel standards baseline, and these issues are discussed in more detail below. In brief, the key adjustments are:

- The baseline estimates reflect the average carbon intensity of Oregon’s 2010 fuel mix. This includes an estimate of the relative amount of alternative fuels blended into gasoline and diesel fuels as a result of the existing Oregon and Portland renewable fuels standards:
  - Oregon’s renewable fuel standard requires that all regular and mid-grade gasoline sold in Oregon contain 10 percent ethanol (with some exceptions),
  - The state of Oregon requires that all diesel sold in Oregon contain two percent biodiesel (with some exceptions). In addition, the City of Portland, requires petroleum diesel fuel contain five percent biodiesel.

One particular issue of concern is that the use of some higher carbon intensity crude oils might be increasing relative to the 2007 data, with the potential effect that 2007 data could underestimate the actual carbon intensity of the petroleum mix in 2010. To address this issue, DEQ used the most recent data available (2009) to account for higher carbon intensity crude oils from Canada. (Canada National Energy Board website 2010, "Total Crude Oil Exports by Destination, 2009 Annual Report", 5)

Fuels excluded from the baseline
DEQ staff is not proposing to include the following in the baseline carbon intensity calculation because the use of these fuels for transportation in Oregon is currently very small and would have only a minor impact on the baseline:

- Electricity, CNG, LNG, biogas, or hydrogen used for transportation; and
- Biofuels used above the amounts required in 2010 by the Oregon renewable fuel standards.

Baseline standards
DEQ staff propose that the low carbon fuel standards program have one standard for gasoline and gasoline substitutes, and one for diesel and diesel substitutes. Credits generated or bought could be used on either the gasoline or the diesel side. The advisory committee had extensive discussions on this issue.
Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: A single baseline standard that averages the carbon intensities for gasoline and diesel and their substitutes together. When switches from gasoline to diesel occur in the light-duty passenger vehicle market, an Energy Economy Ratio (EER) could be applied. Arguments in favor — 1) A single baseline provides more compliance flexibility. 2) Oregon is a relatively small fuel consumer and we will not drive fuel innovation on our own. 3) Switching more of the light-duty fleet to diesel would have an immediate reduction in carbon emissions due to the EER of diesel as compared to gasoline. Reducing emissions in the short run is more valuable than in the long term. Having two separate standards will delay the reduction in emissions, which makes the reductions worth less. 4) The statute says to reduce the carbon intensity of the whole fuel pool, and therefore one standard is appropriate. 5) This alternative evaluates each fuel for greenhouse gas reductions and is therefore fuel-neutral.


Rationale for DEQ proposal

There are several reasons DEQ staff propose to use two baseline standards instead of one pool.

- The use of two baseline standards promotes the development of lower carbon intensity fuels for both gasoline and conventional diesel fuels.
- Having two baseline standards does provide some flexibility for regulated parties, since credits earned on the diesel side can be used on the gasoline side, and vice versa.
- The use of one baseline standard cannot be done properly without applying a diesel EER to light-duty diesel use. Applying a diesel EER to light-duty diesel fuel use will involve many unknowns with no practical way of tracking light-duty diesel use. The practical consequence of using a diesel EER in this manner is that conventional diesel used in light-duty applications would become a “low carbon fuel.” As a result, there might be less incentive for fuel producers to reduce the carbon intensity of alternatives to diesel fuel because the carbon intensity of diesel fuel used in light-duty applications would be below that of the 2022 standard. The one-pool option also achieves less carbon reductions.
- The use of two baseline standards eliminates the need to create and implement a complex mechanism for identifying and allocating carbon credits due to fuel switching from gasoline to diesel. Therefore, implementing two baseline standards is simpler than one.
- The use of two baseline standards avoids the potentially controversial point of granting conventional diesel fuel status as a “low carbon fuel.” The use of two baseline standards eliminates the concern that the low carbon fuel standards would promote increased toxic air pollution by incenting the increased use of diesel fuel (i.e. keeps the low carbon fuel standards program neutral on this point).
- The economic analysis showed little additional economic benefit from a “one pool” compliance scenario.
- Petroleum diesel is a baseline fuel; in widespread use at the time the low carbon fuel standards were authorized. The statute directs the Environmental Quality Commission to achieve reductions from baseline.

DEQ proposes to use 2010 as the baseline year, not 2007, because the baseline should reflect 2010 fuels.

DEQ did not propose including electricity, CNG, LNG, or biofuels used above renewable fuel standards required levels in the baselines. The use of these fuels is not currently tracked, and quantification would be difficult. Additionally, these fuels are used in small volumes and the impact on the baseline standards would be small.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

5. **Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule**

DEQ proposes to phase-in or “backload” the required low carbon fuels standards over the compliance period, with small reductions required in the early years of the program and larger reductions required in the last few years. This back-loaded schedule allows more time to develop lower carbon intensity fuels, and for the development and more widespread use of alternatively fueled vehicles and infrastructure.

**House Bill 2186**

SECTION 6. (2) (b) The commission may adopt the following related to the standards, including but not limited to:

(A) A schedule to phase in implementation of the standards in a manner that reduces the average amount of greenhouse gas emissions per unit of fuel energy of the fuels by 10 percent below 2010 levels by the year 2020;

DEQ staff proposes to use two low carbon fuel standards, one for gasoline and gasoline substitutes, and one for diesel and diesel substitutes. The following tables show the required average carbon intensity of all fuels sold by regulated and opt-in parties in Oregon needed to meet the low carbon fuel standards compliance curve by program year, after taking deficits and credits into account.

Table 5 below shows the compliance schedule for gasoline and gasoline substitutes, and Table 6 below shows the compliance schedule for diesel and diesel substitutes. DEQ proposes to use a program timeline of 2012 to 2022.
Table 5: Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule for Gasoline and Gasoline Substitutes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Percent Reduction from Baseline</th>
<th>Required Average Carbon Intensity (gCO2e/MJ)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Reporting Only (Gasoline Baseline is 90.38)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>0.25 percent</td>
<td>90.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>0.50 percent</td>
<td>89.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>1.00 percent</td>
<td>89.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>1.50 percent</td>
<td>89.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>2.50 percent</td>
<td>88.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>3.50 percent</td>
<td>87.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>5.00 percent</td>
<td>85.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>6.50 percent</td>
<td>84.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>8.00 percent</td>
<td>83.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022 and subsequent years</td>
<td>10.00 percent</td>
<td>81.34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 4: Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule for Gasoline and Gasoline Substitutes
Table 6: Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule for Diesel and Diesel Substitutes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Percent Reduction from Baseline</th>
<th>Required Average Carbon Intensity (gCO2e/MJ)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Reporting Only (Diesel Baseline is 90.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>0.25 percent</td>
<td>89.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>0.50 percent</td>
<td>89.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>1.00 percent</td>
<td>89.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>1.50 percent</td>
<td>88.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>2.50 percent</td>
<td>87.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>3.50 percent</td>
<td>86.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>5.00 percent</td>
<td>85.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>6.50 percent</td>
<td>84.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>8.00 percent</td>
<td>82.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022 and subsequent years</td>
<td>10.00 percent</td>
<td>81.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 5: Low Carbon Fuel Standards Compliance Schedule for Diesel and Diesel Substitutes

DEQ took the following into account when considering what the low carbon fuel standards compliance schedule should be:
• Availability of biofuels due to the Federal, Oregon, and Portland renewable fuel standards;
• Future availability of plug-in hybrid electric, battery electric and flex-fuel vehicles; and
• Capacity and potential for production of low carbon fuels in general (see Appendix H: Fuels Assessment Discussion Paper).

DEQ proposes 2022 as the low carbon fuel standards horizon year, or the date by which the program will be fully phased in. The horizon year is an integral part of many aspects of the low carbon fuel standards, and influences assumptions about the compliance scenarios, as well as the proposed phase-in schedule and compliance obligations. House Bill 2186 (2009) states that the Environmental Quality Commission may adopt a phase-in schedule to reduce the average amount of greenhouse gas emissions in transportation fuel ten percent below 2010 levels by 2020. Because the statute is permissive, House Bill 2186 does not require 2020 as a horizon year for Oregon’s low carbon fuel standard. Given this flexibility, DEQ intends to use a horizon year of 2022 for our program assessment for the following reasons:

- House Bill 2186 anticipates an approximate program phase-in period of ten years. Between now and 2012, DEQ must complete the advisory committee process, report, and draft rule; vet these materials with the public, stakeholders and legislature; and conduct a public rulemaking process. Given that schedule, it is likely that the Environmental Quality Commission would not adopt a final low carbon fuel standards rule until December 2011. A horizon year of 2022 provides a reasonable timeframe in which to successfully launch the program and meet the ten percent emission reduction requirement over roughly a ten-year period.
- The federal Renewable Fuel Standard also uses a horizon compliance year of 2022.
- The State of Washington is contemplating 2023 or 2024 as the horizon year for their program. Using 2022 for Oregon would put the compliance end-points for both programs reasonably close to each other.
- Using 2022 allows an additional two years to develop alternative fuels infrastructure, use and production in Oregon to meet the low carbon fuel standards.
- Regardless of whether 2020 or 2022 is used in the program evaluation phase, the low carbon fuel standards will be designed to achieve the same amount of emission reduction, (i.e. a ten percent reduction in greenhouse gas emissions from 2010 levels).

DEQ may provide an additional reporting year to address implementation issues discovered in the 2012 reporting year. This would move the first compliance year from 2013 to 2014 and the horizon year to from 2022 to 2023. The start date of the program could also be postponed in order to secure implementation resources.

**Alternatives considered**

Alternative 1: 2010-2020 program timeline. *Arguments in favor — 1) It makes sense to be on the same timeline as California. 2) There is public support for reducing pollution and breaking oil dependence. 2020 is a workable horizon year and brings greenhouse gas*
pollution reductions sooner. 3) A delay in program implementation means a delay in investment opportunities and greenhouse gas emission reductions for Oregon.

Alternative 2: If timeline is delayed from 2010 through 2020 to a later year, the projected greenhouse gas pollution reductions lost due to the delay should be made up in subsequent years. Arguments in favor — 1) This would assure that the low carbon fuel standards achieves desired impact.

Alternative 3: 2014-2024 program timeline. Arguments in favor — 1) It makes sense to be on the same timeline as Washington (note: Washington is still considering a timeline.)

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

Fuel Carbon Intensity Lookup Table
A central part of Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards program and rules will be a lookup table listing carbon intensities for the fuels most likely to be supplied in Oregon. A carbon intensity value will be specified for each fuel pathway, and in some cases, sub-pathways. A fuel pathway refers to the whole process of producing and using a fuel, including: extracting or growing the feedstock; transporting the feedstock to the refinery; refining the feedstock into a fuel; transporting and storing the finished fuel; and combusting the fuel in a vehicle. Some fuels have statewide average carbon intensities, while others have fuel pathways based on feedstock, source, and process used. See page 123 for a description of how carbon intensity is calculated. Appendix B: Lifecycle Analysis contains detailed information on carbon intensity calculation methods. As new processing technologies and feedstocks emerge, new carbon intensities will need to be established and the carbon intensity lookup table will need to be updated. It is critical that the carbon intensity lookup table accurately reflects fuels current sold in Oregon. See page 78 for updates to and adding carbon intensities to the lookup table. For the carbon intensities for gasoline and gasoline substitutes, please see Table 7 on page 77. For the carbon intensities for diesel and diesel substitutes, please see Table 8 on page 78.

The carbon intensity lookup tables below includes a column for indirect land use change and other indirect effects, although DEQ has not yet adjusted the carbon intensity numbers to account for indirect effects. Oregon intends to review indirect land use change and other indirect effects in the 2014 and 2016 low carbon fuel standards program reviews. When there is adequate calculation of indirect land use change or other indirect effects, DEQ intends to adjust the relevant fuel carbon intensity values accordingly. Indirect effects might not be addressed at the same time as indirect land use change, depending on the development of the science. See page 135 for a discussion on indirect land use change and other effects.

The carbon intensity tables also include a column for energy economy ratios (EER). Please see page 139 for a description of how EERs are calculated, and page 85 for how EERs are used to calculate credits and deficits.
Table 7: Carbon Intensity Lookup Table for Gasoline and Gasoline Substitutes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fuel</th>
<th>Pathway Description</th>
<th>Carbon Intensity Values (gCO2e/MJ&lt;sup&gt;1&lt;/sup&gt;)</th>
<th>Direct Emissions</th>
<th>Land Use Change or Other Indirect Effect&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>EER&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt; Applied</th>
<th>Final</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gasoline</td>
<td>Based on a weighted average of gasoline supplied to Oregon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethanol from Corn</td>
<td>Ethanol produced in the Midwest from MW grown corn. MW Average production&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;, GREET Default.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NW production, MW Corn. Dry Mill, NG&lt;sup&gt;5&lt;/sup&gt;, Wet DGS&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethanol from Sugarcane</td>
<td>GREET defaults except transportation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cellulosic Ethanol</td>
<td>NW Farmed Trees</td>
<td>15.54</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>15.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wheat Straw</td>
<td>20.90</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>20.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Forest Residue GREET Defaults for gasification</td>
<td>20.49</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>20.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mill Waste</td>
<td>12.31</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compressed Natural Gas (CNG)</td>
<td>North American natural gas delivered via pipeline; compressed in OR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity</td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2012</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>37.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2013</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td></td>
<td>38.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2014</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td></td>
<td>39.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2015</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td></td>
<td>40.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2016</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>41.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2017</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td></td>
<td>43.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2018</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>44.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2019</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>45.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2020</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>46.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2021</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>48.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix 2022</td>
<td>154.98</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>49.99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<sup>1</sup> gCO2e/MJ means grams of carbon dioxide equivalent per mega joule

<sup>2</sup> Indirect Land Use Change or Other Indirect Effect: the value for indirect land use change or any other indirect effects have not been established, but will be considered in the low carbon fuel standards 2014 review.

<sup>3</sup> EER means Energy Economy Ratio

<sup>4</sup> Midwest average refers to the source of electricity used to refine the fuel

<sup>5</sup> NG refers to the energy source used to refine the fuel

<sup>6</sup> DGS means Dairy Grain Solubles
Oregon has not completed carbon intensity calculations for fuels that are not used in Oregon for transportation in large quantities.

### Table 8: Carbon Intensity Lookup Table for Diesel and Diesel Substitutes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fuel</th>
<th>Pathway Description</th>
<th>Carbon Intensity Values (gCO2e/MJ)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Direct Emissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ultra Low Sulfur Diesel</td>
<td>Based on a weighted average of diesel supplied to Oregon</td>
<td>91.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renewable Diesel</td>
<td>Northwest Production, Midwest soy oil</td>
<td>21.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biodiesel</td>
<td>Midwest Soybeans. GREET default Midwest Average&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt; production, biodiesel shipped by rail to Oregon</td>
<td>19.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwest Canola</td>
<td>27.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellow Grease Average.</td>
<td>10.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tallow Average</td>
<td>16.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compressed Natural Gas (CNG)</td>
<td>Pipeline NG compressed to CNG at the refueling stations</td>
<td>70.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity</td>
<td>Oregon average electricity mix</td>
<td>154.98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<sup>1</sup> gCO2e/MJ means grams of carbon dioxide equivalent per mega joule

<sup>2</sup> Indirect Land Use Change or Other Indirect Effect: the value for indirect land use change or any other indirect effects have not been established, but will be considered in the low carbon fuel standards 2014 review.

<sup>3</sup> EER means Energy Economy Ratio

<sup>4</sup> Midwest average refers to the source of electricity used to refine the fuel

Oregon has not completed carbon intensity calculations for fuels that are not used in Oregon for transportation in large quantities.

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*

### 6. Updating or Adding to the Carbon Intensity Lookup Table

Several fuel production/feedstock pathways will be included in the carbon intensity lookup table in the rules. However, as new fuels, feedstocks, or production processes arise, new carbon intensities will need to be added to the table. In addition, some fuels will have a statewide average carbon intensity, which might change over time.
A. Updating Existing Statewide Average Carbon Intensities in Lookup Table

DEQ staff proposes that the statewide carbon intensities for gasoline, diesel, electricity and compressed fossil natural gas derived from North American natural gas delivered in a pipeline be updated, at a minimum, every three years. The update will reflect any changes that might have occurred in the statewide average carbon intensity of these fuels. In addition, if the statewide average changes by more than 5gCO2e/MJ or 10 percent, DEQ will update the statewide average carbon intensity number for that fuel. Individual producers of these fuels must use the statewide average listed in the carbon intensity lookup table (i.e. no individual carbon intensity numbers).

- The one exception is that an electricity provider who only provides electricity for transportation and is exempt from Oregon Public Utility Regulation by ORS 757.005 (1)(b)(G) can obtain a carbon intensity number specific to the electricity they supply. If an electricity provider has established an individual carbon intensity through this process, they can update their carbon intensity if it changes by more than 5gCO2e/MJ or 10 percent.

See page 76 for the carbon intensity lookup table.

Alternatives considered:

Alternative 1: Update carbon intensities more often than every three years. Arguments in favor — 1) Keeps the carbon intensity lookup table more accurate. In addition, if a carbon intensity changes, emission reductions could be lost.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

Statewide carbon intensities are not expected to change drastically each year. However, if there is a significant change, DEQ is not precluded from updating carbon intensities more frequently. Therefore, updating statewide carbon intensities at a minimum of every three years will keep the carbon intensity lookup table up to date.

B. Adding a New Carbon Intensity to the Lookup Table (New Fuel Pathways Process)

Individual fuel producers of biogas, LNG, hydrogen, ethanol, biomass-based diesel, and any other fuel that does not have a statewide carbon intensity will need to have a carbon intensity specific to the fuel production pathway. If there is an appropriate carbon intensity number already in one of the carbon intensity lookup tables that matches a fuel producer’s feedstock and production process, then a producer can, if DEQ approves, use that carbon intensity number. If not, the producer will need to add a carbon intensity to the lookup table through the process described below, and will need to provide documentation of carbon intensity values to DEQ for verification and approval.

There are two situations in which a new carbon intensity can be added to the carbon intensity lookup table (See Figure 6 on page 81):
1. New Fuels or Feedstock

DEQ proposes that fuel producers who are introducing a new fuel or feedstock will have to establish a new carbon intensity for their pathway using OR-GREET, which DEQ intends to make public prior to rule implementation.

2. New or Improved Production Processes

Fuel producers who are introducing a new or improved process for a sub-pathway (fuel/feedstock combination) that already exists in the carbon intensity table will need to determine if the carbon intensity for their process is significantly different from the carbon intensity already in the table. To determine if the difference is significant, DEQ staff propose a set of minimum thresholds that act as a screening tool. If a fuel producer meets both thresholds, then the fuel producer can establish a new carbon intensity. If a fuel producer cannot meet both of these thresholds, then they cannot establish a new carbon intensity, and must use the carbon intensity pathway that most closely describes their process, as approved by DEQ.

The thresholds are:

a) **Minimum Thresholds for Changes in Carbon Intensity:** The well-to-tank carbon intensity of the new process, compared to the existing process for the same fuel-feedstock combination in the lookup table, changes more than 5.0 g CO2E/MJ or 10 percent, whichever is less; AND

b) **Minimum Fuel Volume Thresholds:** The regulated party is able and intends to provide more than one million gasoline gallon equivalents per year of the fuel in Oregon. (The second criterion does not apply if all providers of that fuel supply less than one million gasoline gallon equivalents per year in total.)

Once a new carbon intensity is calculated, the fuel producer will submit it to DEQ for approval. Upon approval, the fuel producer can immediately begin using the number. The lookup table will be updated periodically, at which point it becomes eligible for other producers to use, if appropriate.

If a fuel producer’s process changes so that the carbon intensity increases by more than 5.0 g CO2E/MJ or 10 percent, the fuel producer must notify DEQ and obtain a new carbon intensity for all fuel types they produce.
Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: If the carbon intensity improves more than 5.0 g CO2E/MJ, allow a carbon intensity to be added to table. Arguments in favor — 1) Consistency with California Air Resources Board.

Alternative 2: Adding a carbon intensity at a producer’s request. An argument in favor — 1) For funding purposes, a pilot-scale producer needs to be able to get a carbon intensity number for their commercial-scale facility.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

DEQ proposal for adding new carbon intensities to the lookup table will encourage and reward innovation and to make sure that the carbon intensity lookup table accurately reflects current fuels sold in Oregon.

In order to manage the workload for evaluating and approving applications, DEQ set minimum thresholds to ensure that the new carbon intensity to be added to the table is significantly different than existing carbon intensity values, and to ensure that commercial quantities of fuel will be supplied in Oregon to make the effort worthwhile.

DEQ believes that the hybrid approach of allowing a new carbon intensity to be added with either a 5.0 g CO2E/MJ or 10 percent change in carbon intensity (whichever is less) is fairer than either setting a single value threshold or setting a straight percentage threshold. After advisory committee comment, DEQ added a provision that if carbon intensity increases a certain amount a fuel producer needs to notify DEQ and get a new carbon intensity.
C. High Carbon Intensity Crudes

In evaluating what petroleum crudes will be available in the future, there is much concern over sources that need increasing amounts of energy to make them available for processing, and sources with high rates of natural gas flaring. Specifically for Oregon fuels, as traditional crude supplies in Alaska decrease, crude from Canadian tar sands will likely increase. Likewise, crude extracted in other countries may have a higher energy input or flaring rates, and thus have a higher carbon intensity. DEQ presented several options for how to address high carbon intensity crudes. DEQ proposes to update the carbon intensity values lookup table for gasoline and diesel a minimum of every 3 years to reflect the “current” state of petroleum crudes. This will account for any increased amounts of high carbon intensity crudes from existing areas as well as any new high carbon intensity crude sources.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Always use carbon intensity in the lookup table for petroleum crudes.
Arguments in favor — 1) This alternative is the least administratively burdensome, and provides the most regulatory certainty. 2) All crude should be treated equally. 3) This alternative does not create an incentive for crude shuffling.

Alternative 2: Fuel producer adds a new carbon intensity to lookup table for any fuel produced from high carbon intensity crude oils. Arguments in favor — 1) Fair method of accounting for increase in carbon intensity due to crude sources used in fuel production. 2) Provides more regulatory certainty. 3) Other alternatives do not have any incentive for an individual company to avoid new use of high carbon intensity crudes. 4) Crude shuffling is not likely in Oregon because we are a small part of the market.

Alternative 3: Use California Air Resources Board’s method. [Note: DEQ considered this alternative, but did not present it to the advisory committee because it is extremely complex and administratively resource intensive] Arguments in favor — 1) This accounts for carbon intensity as accurately as DEQ’s proposal does, but holds individual fuel producers responsible for use of high carbon intensity crudes instead of accounting for high carbon intensity crudes with a statewide average. 2) Consistency with California. 3) Crude shuffling is not a likely result of an Oregon low carbon fuel standards because Oregon is a small part of the regional petroleum market.4) Environmental integrity and efficacy of program.5) This alternative treats petroleum the way the biofuels are treated in requiring a new carbon intensity for fuels that are significantly different; fuels should be treated consistently.

Alternative 4: Update carbon intensity for gasoline and diesel more frequently than every 3 years. Arguments in favor — 1) This would keep the table more accurate and ensure that carbon intensity reductions are obtained. 2) Reports suggest that tar sand production might ramp up quickly. 3) Environmental integrity and efficacy of program. 4) Low carbon fuel producers need to know how large the market will be from year to year. 4) If high carbon intensity crudes are not tracked carefully, there is a potential that low carbon fuel standards will lose ground in meeting carbon intensity goals.
Rationale for DEQ Proposal

Accurately accounts for increases (or decreases) in carbon intensity in gasoline and diesel fuels with a minimum of administrative burden. If carbon intensities change drastically, DEQ could update them more frequently, but would not be bound to make updates more frequently for small changes in carbon intensity. Ideally, DEQ would update more frequently than every three years if needed. DEQ’s proposal will not encourage crude shuffling as much as alternatives 2 or 3 would.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

7. Credits and Deficits

A. Introduction

Compliance with low carbon fuel standards would be demonstrated through the calculation of carbon intensity credits. DEQ proposes that a fuel sold in Oregon by regulated or opt-in parties with a carbon intensity that is less (lower) than the required low carbon fuel standard for that year would generate credits. A fuel sold in Oregon with a carbon intensity that is higher than the low carbon fuel standard for that year would generate deficits. At the end of the year, a regulated party would reconcile credits and deficits to demonstrate compliance with the low carbon fuel standards.

Deficits are generated when a fuel is imported into or produced in Oregon (See Figure 7 on page 84). Fuels with a carbon intensity less than the low carbon fuel standards for that year will earn credits. A credit is generated (i.e. it can be sold, banked, or used) when the fuel is used (electricity, CNG, LNG, hydrogen, biogas) or delivered to a retail facility or end user in Oregon (for biofuels). (See Figure 8 on page 85)

A credit is not a property right, but is a regulatory implement. When DEQ adjusts the carbon intensity of fuels to include indirect land use change, DEQ will also adjust any banked credits derived from cropped fuels to reflect the change. The result would be that a banked credit for fuel made from cropped biofuels might be reduced to some percentage of a credit (see discussion on banked credits on page 87). Fuel credits made from waste would not be affected when Oregon’s carbon intensities are adjusted to account for indirect land use change. DEQ intends to also adjust the carbon intensity of fuels to include other indirect effects, and will also adjust credits appropriately at that time.

For detailed credit and deficit calculation methodology and for examples, please see Appendix J: Credit and Deficit Calculations.

i. Generation of Deficits

Deficits are generated when a fuel is first produced or imported into Oregon (for fuels with a carbon intensity higher than the low carbon fuel standards). Some of this fuel, however, will be sold out of state. In order to subtract this volume from their compliance obligation, the regulated party who has the compliance obligation for that fuel would need to possess documentation that the fuel was exported out of Oregon.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal
This will include all appropriate fuel in the low carbon fuel standards. See Figure 7 on page 84.

**Figure 7: Generation of Low Carbon Fuel Deficits**

### ii. Generation of Credits

Credits can be sold, banked, or used once the fuel is used or supplied to a retail facility or end user. The opt-in or regulated party reporting a credit would need to possess documentation that the fuel was:

- Used (for electricity, CNG, LNG, hydrogen, or biogas); or
- Supplied to a retail facility or end user in Oregon (for biofuels). See Figure 8 on page 85.

**Rationale for DEQ Proposal**

DEQ proposes this as the best way to ensure that credits sold or banked are valid.
B. Overview of How to Calculate Credits and Deficits

Credits and deficits will be calculated and expressed as metric tons of CO\(_2\) equivalent. For purposes of understanding how credits and deficits would be calculated, we have provided an overview of the steps involved below.

Calculating credits and deficits involves several steps because the low carbon fuel standard covers fuels with different energy intensities, including liquid and non-liquid fuels. Carbon intensity of fuels is expressed in grams of carbon dioxide equivalent per megajoule (g CO\(_2\) E/MJ). This is so that the lifecycle emissions of different types of liquid and non-liquid fuels can be compared. In order to translate a volume of fuel sold at certain carbon intensity into credits and deficits expressed in metric tons of CO\(_2\) equivalent, several steps are involved. Oregon’s final rule regarding calculation of credits and deficits will address issues such as the number of significant digits and rounding.

For details, formulas, and examples of credit and deficit calculations, please refer to Appendix J: Credit and Deficit Calculations.

Step 1: Calculate the number of megajoules (MJ) of energy in the fuel sold.
Explanation: Because different liquid fuels have different energy densities, or are in non-liquid form, we cannot just use the volume of fuel in gallons. To put all of the liquid and non-liquid fuels on equal footing, megajoules are used instead of gallons, standard cubic feet (scf), or kilowatt-hours (KWh). A table with energy densities in megajoules per unit of fuel is used to calculate the number of megajoules of energy in the fuel sold.

Step 2: Account for energy economy ratios, if necessary

Explanation: Different types of vehicles use the energy in fuel more or less efficiently. For example, on average, an electric car will go four times farther than a gasoline vehicle on the same number of megajoules, while a heavy duty natural gas vehicle will go only 94 percent as far as a diesel heavy duty vehicle on the same number of megajoules. The Energy Economy Ratios (EERs) are used to adjust credits taking these differences into account. Please see page 139 for a discussion of EERs and a table of EERs DEQ staff is proposing to use in a low carbon fuel standard.

Step 3: Calculate the difference in the carbon intensity between the low carbon fuel standard and the fuel sold

Explanation: Comparing the low carbon fuel standard for the year in question to the carbon intensity of a given fuel will tell us whether selling the fuel will generate credits or deficits, and will also indicate whether selling the fuel will generate a relatively large or small number of credits or deficits.

Step 4: Calculate the credits/deficits in grams of CO₂ equivalent

Explanation: Credits and deficits are expressed in volumes of greenhouse gas emissions, where credits show the emissions “saved” by selling a low carbon fuel compared to selling a fuel with a carbon intensity that exactly meets the low carbon fuel standard for that year. Deficits, by comparison, show the “excess” emissions incurred by selling a fuel whose carbon intensity is higher than the low carbon fuel standard, compared to selling a fuel that exactly meets the standard for that year. In this step, emissions are calculated in grams of CO₂ equivalent, while in the next step emissions are converted into metric tons of CO₂ equivalent. CO₂ equivalent, or CO₂E, is a unit of measurement that combines CO₂ and other greenhouse gases like methane and nitrous oxide into one number. It describes, for a given mixture and amount of greenhouse gases, the amount of CO₂ that would have the same climate change potential.

Step 5: Convert the grams of CO₂ equivalent into metric tons of CO₂ equivalent

Explanation: Greenhouse gas emissions are most commonly expressed in metric ton units. There are 1,000,000 grams per metric ton (g/metric ton), so the final step in the calculation is to divide the result from step 4 by 1,000,000.

---

iii A standard cubic foot (abbreviated as scf) is a measure of quantity of gas, equal to a cubic foot of volume at 60 degrees Fahrenheit and 14.696 psi of pressure.
C. Program Elements

a. Low carbon fuel credit banking

DEQ staff propose that low carbon fuel credits may be banked for future use. This will permit fuel providers to achieve early reductions under the program and allow greater flexibility in managing compliance in coming years. Being able to carry credits forward should also improve the stability of the credit market as the value of credits would not expire. Credits may also be bought and sold among regulated parties, which will allow further flexibility and enable market forces to help regulated parties achieve greenhouse gas reductions in the most efficient manner.

DEQ staff propose to add indirect land use change to the carbon intensity of fuels made from crops at some point in the future. At that time, DEQ will adjust any banked credits generated from fuels made from crops to reflect the new carbon intensity. For example, if DEQ added a hypothetical indirect land use change of 16 gCO₂e/MJ to the carbon intensity of Midwest corn ethanol to account for indirect land use change at some point in the future, the carbon intensity of Midwest corn ethanol would be as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Carbon Intensity (gCO₂e/MJ)</th>
<th>Percent of Total Carbon Intensity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Direct Carbon Intensity</td>
<td>64.82</td>
<td>80 percent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Carbon Intensity</td>
<td>16.00</td>
<td>20 percent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>80.82</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Because the indirect carbon intensity is 20 percent of the new total carbon intensity, the value of any banked credits from Midwest corn ethanol will be decreased 20 percent when the carbon intensity of all fuels is adjusted to reflect the carbon intensity of indirect land use change. DEQ would only adjust banked credits.

Low carbon fuel credits generated from biofuels made from waste would not be adjusted, since biofuels made from waste do not have indirect land use change effects.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: No banking of credits.

Alternative 2: Credits expire after a certain number of years.

Arguments in favor of alternatives 1 and 2: 1) Credit banking could dilute the program in later years if a big credit surplus builds up. 2) With unlimited credit banking, a regulated party could hoard credits.

Alternative 3: No banked credits until indirect land use change is added.
Rationale for DEQ Proposal

Credit banking will permit fuel providers to achieve early reductions under the program and allow greater flexibility in managing compliance in coming years. The ability to carry credits forward should also improve the stability of the credit market, as the value of credits would not expire.

b. Credits “borrowed” against future emission reductions

DEQ proposes to NOT allow low carbon fuel credit “borrowing” against future emission reductions (i.e., selling credits that would be generated in the future). Some regulated parties commented during development of California’s low carbon fuel standards that they should be allowed to “borrow” credits from future emissions reductions. Under such a mechanism, borrowed credits could be sold to generate funds for equipment or process improvements that would in turn produce reductions in carbon intensity. DEQ considers this to be an intriguing concept but does not have a reliable way to ensure that the reductions signified by borrowed credits are actually achieved.

c. Third parties

DEQ proposes that non-regulated third parties would NOT be permitted to purchase or own low carbon fuel credits. Only regulated or opt-in parties could purchase low carbon fuel credits. This prohibition is meant to ensure that an adequate number of credits are available within the program, and that third parties do not speculate in the low carbon fuel credit market.

d. Small and large low carbon fuel deficits

1. Small Low Carbon Fuel Deficits: DEQ proposes that “small” low carbon fuel deficits remaining at the end of a compliance period must be rectified within the next compliance year. In most cases, deficits will need to be rectified at the end of the compliance year. However, for small deficits, DEQ proposes a one-year grace period. DEQ proposes that a “small” deficit be defined as a deficit remaining at the end of a compliance year that is 10 percent or less than the total deficits generated by that regulated party during the compliance year. For example, if a regulated party earned 20,000 total deficits in a compliance year, but had only 19,000 credits, they would have 1,000 net deficits remaining (after reconciling credits and deficits). The 1,000 remaining deficits are five percent of the 20,000 total deficits, and thus are less than 10 percent of the total deficits, and can be carried over and reconciled the following year. This approach allows some flexibility for regulated parties without compromising the integrity of the program, and this flexibility could contribute toward minimizing compliance costs for regulated parties. During the last year of the program, no credit carryover would be allowed.

2. Large Low Carbon Fuel Deficits: DEQ proposes that large low carbon fuel deficits, defined as deficits greater than 10 percent of the total deficits generated by that regulated
party during the year, cannot be carried over. The deficiency must be reconciled at the end of that compliance period.

e. Can any type of carbon credits from other programs be used for the low carbon fuel program?

DEQ proposes that only low carbon fuel credits could be used to meet the low carbon fuel standard. This means that no other carbon offset, or other type of carbon credit could be used in the low carbon fuel standards program.

There currently is no broader regulatory greenhouse gas reduction program that affects Oregon, either at the state or federal level. There are, however, markets for carbon offsets. Not allowing carbon offsets or credits from other greenhouse gas reduction programs to be used for the low carbon fuel standards is intended to ensure that greenhouse gas reductions are achieved within the transportation fuel sector and to stimulate the use of low-carbon intensity fuels that are locally available.

f. How would fuel sold to exempt users be excluded from credit and deficit calculations?

The legislature exempted fuel used in farm uses and logging trucks from the low carbon fuel standard. In addition, there are other uses (military, airplane, racing cars, oceangoing vessels, trains, etc.) that DEQ also proposes to exempt from the regulation for a variety of reasons (see exemptions discussion on page 66). The low carbon fuel standards need to remain neutral as far as low carbon fuels and exempt uses, and make sure there is not an incentive created to sell more or less low carbon fuel to exempt uses.

If a regulated party sells a delivery (e.g., a quantity of fuel on a single invoice or bill of lading, etc., or a delivery of blended fuel, regardless of how many invoices there are for that delivery) of fuels to an exempt user, DEQ proposes that the regulated party has two options for calculating credits and deficits for that delivery of fuel during the compliance period:

- Exclude the entire delivery of fuel from credit and deficit calculations.
- Exclude none of the delivery of fuel from credit and deficit calculations.

For example, this would mean that if a regulated party sells a delivery of fuel to an exempt user that includes gasoline with 10 percent ethanol with a carbon intensity that is less than the low carbon fuel standard (which will therefore earn credits), then that regulated party has two choices:

- Exclude the entire delivery of fuel from credit and deficit calculations, claiming neither the deficits from the gasoline nor the credits from the ethanol; OR
- Exclude none of the delivery of fuel from credit and deficit calculations, claiming both the deficits from the gasoline AND the credits from the ethanol.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Do not allow credit for any fuel sold to exempt fuel uses. Arguments in favor — 1) Some exempt users are worried about blended biofuels.
Rationale for DEQ Proposal

The low carbon fuel standard is not a requirement for fuel blending. Some exempt fuel users already use biofuels. The low carbon fuel standards need to remain neutral as far as low carbon fuels and exempt uses, and make sure there is not an incentive created to sell more or less low carbon fuel to exempt uses.

**g. Can low carbon fuel credits still accrue during the time that exemptions or deferrals are in place?**

House Bill 2186 allows for exemptions and deferrals to ensure that the price of gasoline and diesel in Oregon remain competitive with other states, and deferrals to ensure an adequate fuel supply.

DEQ proposes that during the time that exemptions or deferrals are in place, credits would still be allowed to accrue. There are two main reasons for allowing this:

1. The use of exemptions or deferrals most likely means that there are currently not enough low carbon fuels to meet the need. Allowing credits to accrue during times of exemptions and deferrals may be helpful to address a scarcity of low carbon fuels.

2. Allowing credits to accrue during times of exemptions or deferrals provides more regulatory certainty for investors in low carbon fuels.

Alternatives Considered

Alternative 1: Credits cannot accrue during deferral periods.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

The use of exemptions or deferrals most likely indicates a limited supply of low carbon fuels to meet the demand. Allowing credits to accrue during times of exemptions and deferrals may be helpful to address a scarcity of low carbon fuels.

Allowing credits to accrue during times of exemptions or deferrals provides more regulatory certainty for investors in low carbon fuels.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

For detailed credit and deficit calculation methodology and for examples, please see Appendix J: Credit and Deficit Calculations.

**8. Buying and Selling Credits**

Fuel sold in Oregon by a regulated or opt-in party with a carbon intensity that is less (lower) than the required low carbon fuel standard would generate low carbon fuel credits. These credits can be banked and sold to regulated parties who may need credits as part of their overall compliance strategy. DEQ and its advisory committee discussed options for documenting, tracking, and verifying low carbon fuel credits, and well as options for how a credit market might work. These are discussed below.
As described above, regulated and opt-in parties would report low carbon fuel credits generated in their annual compliance report, as well as the source and number of any credits bought or sold during the compliance period. At the end of the compliance year, DEQ will compare credits bought with credits sold based on those annual compliance reports. For example, if Company A reported to DEQ that they purchased 10 credits from Company B, and Company B reported to DEQ that they sold 10 credits to Company A, DEQ would compare the two reports and verify that the number of credits claimed matched the number of credits sold. DEQ also proposes to make available to regulated and opt-in parties a list of regulated and opt-in parties, and for fuel producers, the total credit generation capacity of each production plant that supplies fuel to Oregon, given the capacity of the plant, the carbon intensity of the fuel produced, and the low carbon fuel standard for that year.

DEQ staff propose that if a regulated or opt-in party sells a credit that is invalid, the credit seller will need to provide a valid credit to make up for the invalid one, and will be subject to enforcement. DEQ would not take enforcement against the credit buyer, provided they had verified that the credit seller was on DEQ’s regulated/opt-in party list; the carbon intensity of the fuel from that producer matches the carbon intensity for that fuel producer on DEQ’s website; and that the number of credits purchased did not exceed the credit generation capacity of each seller’s production plant. Credits would not be verified by DEQ prior to sale.

DEQ staff propose that regulated and opt-in parties not submit quarterly reports to DEQ. Annual reports would be required, and DEQ would make aggregated program information available.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: DEQ verifies credits prior to sale (voluntary or mandatory). Arguments in favor — 1) Provides more certainty to a buyer of a credit. 2) Regulated parties will not purchase unverified credits.

Alternative 2: DEQ provides more information during the year to increase the transparency of the credit market. Arguments in favor — 1) A more transparent reporting system could lead to a better functioning, more responsive market, and regulated and opt-in parties would have information on current low carbon fuel credit prices and parties with available credits for sale.

Alternative 3: DEQ facilitates credit sales. Arguments in favor — 1) This approach would provide more transparency for the credit market.

Alternative 4: Same methodology as CA. Arguments in favor — 1) easier for regulated and opt-in parties to report the same way in both CA and OR.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

DEQ’s proposal for buying and selling credits ensures that credit sellers are held responsible for invalid credits, which should provide certainty for credit purchasers. Verification of credits prior to sale could be time consuming and hinder the sale of credits.

This structure for a credit market has the least amount of administrative burden on both regulated and opt-in parties, and DEQ compared to other options that the advisory committee discussed. This is the least complex of the options, and the easiest to implement. There would be fewer barriers to buying and selling credits, and therefore this option could decrease compliance cost. Under this
option, there is less transparency in the credit market than other options considered by the advisory committee. The lack of this transparency could impede credit transactions because the regulated and opt-in parties would have less information on current low carbon fuel credit prices and parties with available credits for sale.

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*

## 9. Fuel Supply Deferrals

House Bill 2186 directs the Environmental Quality Commission to adopt standards for the issuance of deferrals from the low carbon fuel standards for inadequate low carbon fuel supplies. DEQ staff envisions two types of fuel supply deferrals under the low carbon fuel standards:

1. **Temporary fuel supply deferrals.** Expedited deferrals for disruptions in the existing low carbon fuel supply attributed to immediate production or transportation problems. These deferrals are for addressing short-term disruptions in fuel supply that would not warrant an adjustment to the overall low carbon fuel standards compliance schedule;

2. **Forecasted fuel supply deferrals.** Deferrals to account for anticipated future shortages in the volumes of low carbon fuels needed to meet the low carbon fuel standard. These deferrals are for addressing forecasted fuel shortages, and in some instances, could warrant re-setting the overall low carbon fuel standards compliance curve and/or changing the program horizon year from 2022 to some later date.

House Bill 2186 also contains deferrals for fuel price. Please see Section 10: Consumer Cost Safety Net on page 101 for information on fuel price deferrals.

```
HB 2186
SECTION 6
(2)(a) The Environmental Quality Commission may adopt by rule low carbon fuel standards for gasoline, diesel and fuels used as substitutes for gasoline or diesel. (b) The commission may adopt the following related to the standards, including but not limited to:
....(D) Standards for the issuance of deferrals, established with adequate lead time, as necessary to ensure adequate fuel supplies;
```

While fuel supply deferrals are unlikely to be necessary in the early years of the low carbon fuel standards due to the large volumes of fuels required by the federal RFS2, fuel supply deferrals could become an issue in later years when volumes beyond RFS2 or use of other low carbon fuels are required for compliance. In addition, if federal RFS2 fuel volume requirements are reduced, fuel supply deferrals might become necessary. Fuel supply deferrals are not intended to be issued for supply shortages due to increased price, when production facilities are taken offline for regularly scheduled maintenance or when sufficient credits can be purchased to comply with the low carbon fuel standards. Fuel supply deferrals are meant for extreme situations where a significant disruption
in either the production or transportation of a low carbon fuel, such that an adequate supply of low carbon fuels and/or corresponding credits are not available to meet the low carbon fuel standards. When enacted, deferrals apply to either gasoline or diesel (or their respective substitutes), as opposed to a particular regulated party.

DEQ staff propose to evaluate the magnitude, duration and cause of inadequate supplies of low carbon fuel to determine if a deferral from the low carbon fuel standards is warranted. If warranted, DEQ staff would select the type and duration of deferral and implement any necessary compliance obligation adjustments. The process for fuel supply deferrals and the compliance obligation adjustments are discussed for both temporary and forecasted fuel supply deferrals in the following sections.

A. Process for issuing Fuel Supply Deferrals

DEQ staff propose two similar but distinct processes for evaluating and responding to temporary and forecasted low carbon fuel supply shortages.

- For temporary deferrals (short-term supply disruptions) and forecasted deferrals that do not change the low carbon fuel standard in future years, DEQ would use an administrative process in the low carbon fuel standards rules to allow for expedited issuance of a deferral.

- For forecasted deferrals that do involve changing the low carbon fuel standards in future years, DEQ proposes either an administrative process or a temporary rulemaking process to change the low carbon fuel standard immediately, followed by a traditional rulemaking process to permanently alter the low carbon fuel standards in future years.

Upon issuing a deferral from the low carbon fuel standards, DEQ will specify the type of fuel to which the deferral applies. In other words, DEQ would specify whether the deferral applied to gasoline and gasoline substitutes or diesel and diesel substitutes. DEQ would also specify the deferral period start date and end date, or would specify the start date and leave the deferral period open. Under all options, credits would continue to accrue during a deferral period for all fuel types that have a carbon intensity less than the current low carbon fuel standard.

i. Process for Determining whether to issue a Temporary Fuel Supply Deferral

House Bill 2186 allows for deferrals of the low carbon fuel standards to ensure an adequate fuel supply in case of unanticipated disruptions in existing fuel production or infrastructure. For example, unusual events such as the unanticipated closure of a large fuel plant or a natural disaster that disrupts fuel distribution could cause Oregon to experience a shortage of low carbon fuels. If the disruption were large enough, addressing the disruption would likely involve deferring or temporarily suspending the compliance obligation during the disruption period because compliance is predicated on the availability of an adequate supply of low carbon fuels.

DEQ proposes to establish a significance threshold to determine if and what type of temporary deferral from the low carbon fuel standards should be issued. The significance threshold would allow DEQ to quickly identify disruptions in the supply of low carbon fuel that warrant a
deferral from the low carbon fuel standards, and prompt an investigation into the cause of the disruption to determine the appropriate type and duration of deferral to issue.

To initiate the process, upon learning of a fuel supply disruption, DEQ would obtain the best information available on the type of fuel disrupted, the carbon intensity of the disrupted fuel, and the anticipated duration of the fuel supply disruption. From this information, DEQ can calculate the estimated number of credits that will be disrupted. This would “weight” the disruption and gives a measure of the significance of the disruption. For example, disrupting a certain volume of very low carbon intensity fuel would have more of an impact on the credits lost than disrupting a fuel with higher carbon intensity.

**Significance Threshold:** If the number of credits lost due to a fuel supply disruption exceeds five percent (5 percent) of the total aggregate number of credits used to meet compliance obligations under the low carbon fuel standards in the previous calendar year, DEQ and Oregon Department of Energy may begin an investigation to evaluate the risk to and compliance with the low carbon fuel standards. Fuel shortages at or above this threshold would be evaluated using the criteria below to determine if a deferral is warranted, and if so, the appropriate deferral type:

- The volume and carbon intensity of low carbon fuel disrupted and the expected duration of the shortage.
- The availability of low carbon fuels from other sources, and the carbon intensity of that fuel which could be used to show compliance in lieu of a deferral.
- The availability of banked low carbon fuel credits that could be used to show compliance in lieu of a deferral.
- Range and type of impact: Broad impact on a number of regulated parties or narrow impact on just a few regulated parties.
- Magnitude of impact on individual and collective regulated parties.

If the disruption ends, or if an adequate volume of other low carbon fuels become available, DEQ will end the deferral period.

**Alternatives considered**

- **Alternative 1:** The advisory committee discussed credit disruptions in the range of 5-25 percent.
- **Alternative 2:** A threshold, below which DEQ would not be able to issue deferrals.
- **Alternative 3:** No temporary deferrals included. *Arguments in favor — 1) Having provisions for fuel supply deferrals creates uncertainty and risk for low carbon fuel providers and favors regulated parties.*

**Rationale for DEQ Proposal**

The authorizing statute requires deferrals for adequate fuel supply.

5 percent of credits lost is a conservative early warning threshold because regulated parties will be able to carry over 10 percent of deficits as a “small deficit” (see page 88). DEQ determined
that a threshold below which DEQ would not be able to issue deferrals was arbitrary and unnecessary.

A conservative warning level is important for two reasons: 1) fuel supply deferrals protect regulated parties from fuel supply shortages beyond their control and 2) even a 5 percent credit shortage can seriously impact some regulated parties.

Although the threshold for investigation needs to be low, DEQ needs to be careful not to issue unnecessary deferrals. Excessive use of deferrals could penalize early actors, act as a disincentive to investments in low carbon fuels, and may inhibit or prolong the growth of alternative fuels production and use.

**ii. Process for Determining Whether or Not to Issue a Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral**

House Bill 2186 allows for deferrals from the low carbon fuel standards to ensure an adequate fuel supply in the event that anticipated production or use volumes of low carbon fuels do not materialize as planned. Forecasted fuel supply shortages could significantly affect the ability of regulated parties to comply with the low carbon fuel standards, and may warrant either a deferral of the low carbon fuel standards for up to a year, or a review and/or revision of the low carbon fuel standards compliance schedule. To determine the need for a forecasted fuel supply deferral, DEQ would assess whether sufficient volumes of low carbon fuel (including electricity, natural gas, biofuels, synthetic fuels etc.) can be reasonably expected to meet the following year’s low carbon fuel standards. This would be done by comparing the low carbon fuel standards for the following year (as indicated on the low carbon fuel standards compliance schedule) with forecasted volumes and carbon intensities of anticipated future supplies of low carbon fuels.

DEQ, in consultation with the Oregon Department of Energy, will collect and evaluate the following information to annually project low carbon fuel volumes and respective carbon intensities for the following year:

- Trends in alternative fuel transportation use, such as use of electricity, CNG, LNG, biogas, etc. based on low carbon fuel standards reporting or any other data;
- The status of existing and planned alternative fuel production facilities such as biofuels plants, synthetic fuel plants, and biogas facilities;
- Planned projects such as electric vehicle charging or CNG fueling station installations;
- RFS2 volumes for cellulosic, advanced biofuels, and biomass-based diesel;
- Updates to the carbon intensities of fuels (if applicable);
- Banked credits; and
- Projected total fuel consumption volumes, including gasoline and diesel.

DEQ proposes to use the following significance threshold to determine when to initiate a deferral to address shortages in the future availability of low carbon fuels in Oregon:

**Significance Threshold - Forecasted Deferrals:**
DEQ will use fuel volume projections to calculate the carbon intensity of Oregon’s fuel supply for the following year, and compare total credits available with credits needed for that year. If the forecasted credits available are 5 percent less than the credits needed for that year, DEQ and ODOE may begin an investigation to evaluate whether or not sufficient volumes and carbon intensities of low carbon fuels will be available in the future to assure compliance with the low carbon fuel standards.

DEQ might also forecast more than one year out, particularly for years where the reduction is larger.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: If the projected volume and carbon intensity of transportation fuel in Oregon for a future year exceeds the low carbon fuel standards for that future year by 0.1 percent or more, DEQ and ODOE may begin an investigation to evaluate whether or not sufficient volumes and carbon intensities of low carbon fuels will be available in the future to assure compliance with the low carbon fuel standards. Arguments in favor — 1) A 0.1 percent significance threshold, the program will constantly be assessed for deferrals. Forecasts are usually predicted within a 5 percent confidence interval.

Alternative 2: Account for the 10 percent small deficit carryover needs to be accounted for in this calculation. Arguments in favor — 1) Because regulated parties will be able to carry over 10 percent of deficits, a 5 percent significance threshold is too low.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

Forecasting available supplies of low carbon fuels can assist DEQ to evaluate the feasibility of the low carbon fuel standards in the following year. It is important to have a conservative investigation level to protect regulated parties from fuel supply shortages beyond their control. If the difference between the forecasted and required credits is greater than the significance threshold, that does not guarantee a deferral, but will initiate an investigation to determine if deferrals are needed.

The 10 percent small deficit carryover is intended to provide flexibility for regulated parties and should not be included in the calculation of the significance threshold.

B. Compliance Adjustment Options for Fuel Supply Deferrals

If, through the course of investigation, DEQ makes a determination that regulated parties have sufficient means of meeting the standards at their disposal, (i.e. availability of alternate sources of low carbon fuels or sufficient credits to meet the standards in lieu of a deferral, the magnitude of disruption or fuel shortage does not impede regulated parties’ ability to comply with the standards, etc.), DEQ would not issue a fuel supply deferral or initiate a temporary rulemaking to adjust the low carbon fuel standards for future years.

In the event that DEQ determines that a deferral from the low carbon fuel standards is warranted, DEQ must address the compliance obligations of regulated parties, taking into account the effect of the disruption or fuel shortage as it relates to the low carbon fuel standards compliance schedule. DEQ staff propose to administratively issue a fuel supply deferral if one is needed.
i. Compliance Obligation Adjustments for Temporary Fuel Supply Deferral

DEQ proposes the following two types of temporary fuel supply deferrals to administratively address compliance obligations of regulated parties under a temporary deferral from Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards:

**Temporary Fuel Supply Deferral Type 1:** This option is suitable for temporary supply disruptions where the magnitude of the disruption is not expected to negatively impact the overall greenhouse gas reduction goals of the low carbon fuel standards.

Deficits generated during a temporary deferral period are allowed to be carried over and paid back within one to three years from the year in which the deferral period occurred, dependent on the extent and duration of disruption in low carbon fuel supplies. Under this option, regulated parties would be required to make up any deficit between the standard and the actual average carbon intensity of the low carbon fuels they sold in a given year.

**Temporary Fuel Supply Deferral Type 2:** This type of deferral better addresses larger fuel supply disruptions than a Type 1 Temporary deferral does.

During the deferral period, no deficits would accrue for the fuel type for which the deferral has been issued. Volumes of conventional fuel (and any fuel with a carbon intensity greater than the standard sold during a deferral period) would not be included in the compliance calculation for the duration of the deferral period, nor would such volumes accrue deficits during the deferral period. This type of deferral would result in less greenhouse gas emissions reductions achieved.

**Alternatives considered**

Alternative 1: DEQ also considered “long-term deferrals”, but has abandoned this idea since extended fuel supply shortages are better covered under “forecasted fuel supply deferrals.”

Alternative 2: DEQ considered setting an “alternate standard” but has abandoned this idea as overly complex.

Alternative 3: Fuel price should be considered in fuel supply deferrals.
Rationale for DEQ Proposal

Because the magnitude, effect, and consequences of fuel supply shortages could vary, it is important to have a variety of options available to allow DEQ to address different situations.

ii. Compliance Obligation Adjustments for Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral

If DEQ determines that the magnitude of the low carbon fuel supply disruption negatively impacts the ability of regulated parties to meet the standard, DEQ will select one of two compliance adjustment options below:

**Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral Type 1:** Defer the standard for up to a year;

**Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral Type 2:** Revise the low carbon fuel standard for subsequent years by implementing one of the following:

- Revise the LCFS; or
- Revise the LCFS *and* extend the program beyond the horizon year (2022).

DEQ would use a Type 1 Forecasted Deferral if there was a forecasted disruption that would last a year or less, and then after that, low carbon fuel is expected to be available in sufficient quantities. DEQ would use a Type 2 Forecasted Deferral if low carbon fuel is expected to be insufficient to meet the low carbon fuel standard for more than one year.

DEQ proposes to address the **Type 1 Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral** administratively, because a deferral for up to one year will not change the 2022 low carbon fuel standard. However, should DEQ determine that a **Type 2 Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral** is needed to adjust the compliance obligation of regulated parties under the low carbon fuel standards, DEQ proposes to use a temporary rulemaking process to revise the standard for that year expeditiously, followed by a traditional rulemaking process to permanently revise the overall compliance schedule and obligations of regulated parties under the low carbon fuel standards.
Figure 9: Temporary Fuel Supply Deferrals

DEQ determines if significance thresholds are met

- Fuel supply disruption occurs, DEQ investigation requested
- Credits lost are less than 5% of total credits used in previous compliance year
- Credits lost are 5% or more of total credits used in previous compliance year
- Estimate credits lost due to disruption based on:
  - Recent production volumes
  - Carbon intensity
  - Expected duration of disruption

DEQ does not proceed with investigation.

DEQ investigates. DEQ considers:
- Availability of low carbon fuels
- Availability of banked LCFS credits
- Magnitude of impact

DEQ determines that no deferral is needed.

Temporary Fuel Supply Deferral Types
- Type 1: Deficits carried over and paid back within one to three years
- Type 2: No deficits accrue during deferral

DEQ issues administrative deferral

Figure 10: Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferrals

DEQ compares forecasted CI with LCFS CI for following year

- DEQ forecasts carbon intensity for following year
- Annually, DEQ forecasts low carbon fuel available for the following year

Significance Threshold
- Forecasted CI is less than 0.10% higher than LCFS
- Forecasted CI is more than 0.10% higher than LCFS

DEQ determines if a forecasted fuel supply deferral is needed

DEQ does not proceed with investigation.

DEQ investigates, and criteria for deferral not met

DEQ issues administrative deferral

Forecasted Fuel Supply Deferral Types
- Type 1: Defer the standard for one week to a year
- Rulemaking required to revise LCFS

Start
Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Include another alternative where reductions could be made up in future years. Arguments in favor — 1) Whenever possible, DEQ should make up for reductions lost in deferrals.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

5 percent of credits lost is a conservative early warning threshold because regulated parties will be able to carry over 10 percent of deficits as a “small deficit” (see page 88). DEQ determined that a significance threshold (below which DEQ would not be able to initiate a deferral) was not desirable because DEQ needs the flexibility to respond to a variety of situations.

A conservative warning level is important for two reasons: 1) fuel supply deferrals protect regulated parties from fuel supply shortages beyond their control and 2) even a 5 percent credit shortage can seriously impact some regulated parties.

Although the threshold for investigation needs to be low, DEQ needs to be careful not to issue unnecessary deferrals. Excessive use of deferrals could penalize early actors, act as a disincentive to investments in low carbon fuels, and may inhibit or prolong the growth of alternative fuels production and use. Forecasting available supplies of low carbon fuels can assist DEQ to evaluate the feasibility of the low carbon fuel standards in the following year. It is important to have a conservative warning level to protect regulated parties from fuel supply shortages beyond their control.

Because the magnitude, effect, and consequences of fuel supply shortages could vary, it is important to have options available to allow DEQ to address different situations. Allowing an administrative fix that does not have lasting change on the compliance curve or horizon year is an important option.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

10. Consumer Cost Safety Net

The consumer cost safety net is intended to protect fuel consumers in the event that low carbon fuel standards cause an increase in gasoline or diesel prices, and give the Environmental Quality

HB 2186

SECTION 6 (2) (d) The commission shall provide exemptions and deferrals as necessary to mitigate the costs of complying with the low carbon fuel standards upon a finding by the commission that the 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline or diesel in Oregon is not competitive with the 12-month rolling weighted average price in the PADD 5 region.

(1) As used in this section:
Commission tools to mitigate a price increase due to the low carbon fuel standards. This consumer cost safety net is specific to the price of gasoline and diesel. House Bill 2186 has other exemptions for other purposes, such as to ensure an adequate fuel supply (See Section 11: Fuel Supply Deferrals on page 93).

**Proposed Consumer Cost Safety Net:** DEQ proposes that when the 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline or diesel in Oregon is more than 5 percent above the 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline or diesel in the statutory

\(^{iv}\) PADD-5, this can trigger an investigation leading to an Environmental Quality Commission determination of whether or not exemptions and deferrals are necessary. This issue can be brought before the Environmental Quality Commission in the following way:

An entity outside of DEQ can track U.S. Energy Information Administration\(^{v}\) information, or more current price and volume information, and if the 12-month rolling average price of gasoline or diesel in Oregon is greater than 5 percent above the statutory PADD-5 average, then the entity can provide data to DEQ and request an investigation.

In addition, DEQ proposes to track the 12-month rolling average price of gasoline in Oregon and the statutory PADD-5 on a monthly basis, based on published Energy Information Administration data. DEQ will track the 12-month rolling weighted average price of diesel in Oregon and in the actual PADD-5 on a monthly basis, based on published Energy Information Administration data. There is a 3-4 month lag in publication of Energy Information Administration data. If prices in Oregon reach the trigger (i.e. greater than 5 percent over the prices in the statutory PADD-5), then DEQ will investigate whether the cause of the non-competitive price is due to the low carbon fuel standards. DEQ will use the criteria listed below to make this determination, and bring a recommendation to the Environmental Quality Commission.

The Environmental Quality Commission will consider the extent to which the low carbon fuel standards caused the non-competitive Oregon gasoline or diesel price, or whether there were other causal factors unrelated to the low carbon fuel standards. In order to trigger a consumer cost safety net exemption or deferral, the Environmental Quality Commission would have to find that the cause of the non-competitive Oregon gasoline or diesel price is attributable to the low carbon fuel standards, and not some other factor, and that action is necessary to mitigate the non-competitive price.

Other causal factors that could affect the price of gasoline or diesel include, but are not limited to:

- Faulty or incomplete fuel volume and price data;
- Natural or manmade disasters affecting the fuel supply to Oregon, but not one of the other states (Washington, Arizona, or Nevada);

\(^{iv}\) Please note that the actual PADD-5 is different from the HB 2186-defined statutory PADD-5. For the purposes of Oregon low carbon fuel standards, the legislature has defined PADD-5 as only including the states of Oregon, Washington, Nevada and Arizona.

\(^{v}\) The U.S. Energy Information Administration collects, analyzes, and disseminates independent and impartial energy information to promote sound policymaking, efficient markets, and public understanding of energy and its interaction with the economy and the environment. Information can be found at [www.eia.doe.gov/](http://www.eia.doe.gov/).
• Crude oil prices in Alaska and sources of Oregon’s crude vs. crude prices for fuel supplied to Arizona and Nevada;
• Seasonal demands or unusual demands (for example, the Olympic games);
• A change in environmental regulations that affects Oregon, but not Washington, Arizona or Nevada;
• Arizona discontinues its use of reformulated gasoline;
• An increase in population or demand for fuel; and
• A decrease in retail outlets for fuel.

The Environmental Quality Commission would also need to make a finding that exemptions and deferrals are necessary to mitigate the non-competitive price. The commission would need to consider the current and future supply and availability of low carbon fuels, as well as the phase-in schedule of the rule, in order to evaluate to what extent a deferral or exemption would help make the price of Oregon gasoline or diesel more competitive.

In making a recommendation to the commission, DEQ may ask petitioners to submit data related to the factors listed above so that DEQ is able to assess the cause of a price increase.

DEQ will recommend one of the following for either gasoline and gasoline substitutes, or diesel and diesel substitutes for consideration by the commission:

1. **No exemptions or deferrals**, if the low carbon fuel standards are not found to be the cause of the non-competitive price; or
2. **Allow regulated parties** to carry over large deficits and pay them back over the following one to three years; or
3. **Exempt** either gasoline and gasoline substitutes or diesel and any diesel substitutes with a carbon intensity equal to or higher than diesel from the low carbon fuel standard for up to one year; or
4. **Exempt a percentage** of either gasoline and gasoline substitutes or diesel and any diesel substitutes fuels from the low carbon fuel standard for up to one year; or
5. **Defer a low carbon fuel standard** for up to one year.

Credits still accrue during a consumer cost safety net exemption or deferral period.

If the Environmental Quality Commission makes a finding that a non-competitive price is not caused by the low carbon fuel standards, the commission may reconsider issuing an exemption or a deferral when one of the causal factors listed above changes.

If the commission makes a finding that a non-competitive price is caused by the low carbon fuel standard and issues an exemption or a deferral, the commission can remove the exemption or deferral when one of the causal factors listed above changes such that the low carbon fuel standard is no longer causing a non-competitive price.

**Rationale for DEQ Proposal**

**Proposed definition of “non-competitive” for gasoline and diesel.** The definition of non-competitive is important because it will determine when an investigation into a price difference is
triggered. The trigger needs to be high enough to account for normal fluctuation in gasoline and diesel prices, and so that an investigation would not be triggered unnecessarily. It also needs to be low enough so that it would capture any impacts from the low carbon fuel standards early on.

DEQ proposes to conduct an investigation into whether Oregon’s price of gasoline or diesel is “non-competitive” when Oregon’s 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline is 5 percent greater than the 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline or diesel in the statutory PADD-5 (Washington, Arizona, Nevada and Oregon).

Gasoline Prices in Oregon and the statutory PADD-5: For almost a decade, Oregon’s gasoline prices have varied within a very narrow range of the statutory PADD-5 prices. On page 104, Figure 11 graphs the 12-month rolling weighted average retail price of gasoline in Oregon and in the statutory PADD-5. As you can see in Figure 12 (page 104), Oregon’s average gasoline prices have generally been within 3 percent of the statutory PADD-5 prices, but have had a recent jump to 4 percent in 2007, and have since remained higher than previous years. In Figure 12, positive percent numbers indicate that the average Oregon price of gasoline is higher than the PADD-5 average price. Negative percent numbers indicate that the average Oregon price of gasoline is lower than the PADD-5 average price.

Figure 11: 12-Month Rolling Weighted Average Retail Gasoline Prices: Oregon and Statutory PADD-5: April 2000 to July 2009

![Figure 11: 12-Month Rolling Weighted Average Retail Gasoline Prices: Oregon and Statutory PADD-5: April 2000 to July 2009](image)

Data from Energy Information Administration websites:
Price: [http://tonto.eia.doe.gov/dnav/pet/pet_pri_allmg_a_FPM0_PTA_cpgal_m.htm](http://tonto.eia.doe.gov/dnav/pet/pet_pri_allmg_a_FPM0_PTA_cpgal_m.htm)
Volume: [http://tonto.eia.doe.gov/dnav/pet/PET_CONS_PRIM_DCU_SOR_M.htm](http://tonto.eia.doe.gov/dnav/pet/PET_CONS_PRIM_DCU_SOR_M.htm)
Figure 12: Percent Difference: Statutory PADD-5 and Oregon 12-month Rolling Weighted Average Retail Price of Gasoline: April 2000 to July 2009

Data from Energy Information Administration websites:
Price: http://tonto.eia.doe.gov/dnav/pet/pet_pri_allmg_a_EPM0_PTA_cpgal_m.htm
Volume: http://tonto.eia.doe.gov/dnav/pet/PET_CONS_PRIM_DCU_SOR_M.htm

DEQ has looked at the variation in Oregon’s price of diesel, compared to the actual PADD-5. Figure 13 on page 106 plots Oregon and PADD-5’s diesel prices. Figure 14 on page 107 shows the percent difference between Oregon’s and PADD-5 diesel prices for the past 10 years. In Figure 14 on page 107, positive percent numbers indicate that the avg. Oregon price of diesel is higher than the PADD-5 average price. Negative percent numbers indicate that the average Oregon price of diesel is lower than the PADD-5 average price.
Figure 13: 12-Month Rolling Weighted Average Retail No. 2 Diesel Prices: Oregon and PADD-5. April 2000 to July 2009

Data from Energy Information Administration websites:
Price weighted by volume: [http://tonto.eia.doe.gov/dnav/pet/pet_pri_dist_dcu_R50_m.htm](http://tonto.eia.doe.gov/dnav/pet/pet_pri_dist_dcu_R50_m.htm)
Figure 14: Percent Difference Between the 12-month Weighted Average Diesel Price in PADD-5 and OR. April 2000 to June 2009

Data from Energy Information Administration websites: http://tonto.eia.doe.gov/dnav/pet/pet_pri_dist_dcu_R50_m.htm

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Using Oil Price Information Service or other data. *Arguments in favor* — 1) No time lag.

Alternative 2: Using a 1 percent–4.9 percent a non-competitive price bracket. *Arguments in favor* — 1) We need to protect consumers from any price increases due to the low carbon fuel standards.

Alternative 3: Using 10 percent as a non-competitive price threshold. *Arguments in favor* — 1) Such a low threshold for price variability does not encourage substitution. A higher range of allowed price impact would encourage substitution at a higher rate, potentially resulting in stabilization at a lower price later on. A 10 percent difference might be more appropriate for a trigger than five percent. 2) It is important not to mask the effect of the low carbon fuel standards.

Alternative 4: Issue exemptions and deferrals administratively, instead of waiting for the Environmental Quality Commission to make a finding. *Arguments in favor* — 1) Time will be critical in addressing any non-competitive price.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

The U.S. Energy Information Administration has the most accurate volume-weighted price data. U.S. Energy Information Administration data does not contain taxes, which some committee members felt was important. DEQ will accept other data if U.S. Energy Information Administration data is not available.

The authorizing statute requires the inclusion of deferrals when the low carbon fuel standards cause a non-competitive 12-month rolling average price of gasoline or diesel in Oregon as compared to other states. With regard to the non-competitive price, the trigger needs to be high enough to account for normal fluctuation in gasoline and diesel price, so that an investigation would not be triggered unnecessarily. It also needs to be low enough so that it would capture any impacts from the low carbon fuel standards early on. Because Oregon’s 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline has not gone over 5 percent above the 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline in the statutory PADD-5 during the past 10 years, 5 percent is deemed high enough to account for normal fluctuation in gasoline prices so that an investigation would not be triggered unnecessarily, yet low enough so that it would capture any impacts from a low carbon fuel standards.

Because the statute requires the Environmental Quality Commission to make a finding, it is unlikely that authority will be delegated to DEQ. In addition, because the exemptions and deferrals are for a 12-month rolling average, the problem will be building for several months, and DEQ can track it and be prepared.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

11. Implementation Issues

A. Use of Biodiesel and Renewable Diesel

Throughout the advisory committee process, there were several discussions about the use of biodiesel blends in various types of engines. Appendix K: Review of Biodiesel and Renewable Diesel Use Considerations provides a review of biodiesel and renewable diesel use considerations.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

B. Storage and Distribution of Low Carbon Fuels

There are several important issues related to the storage and distribution of increased low carbon fuels use. Depending on the fuels used in the future, additional infrastructure will be needed to support low carbon fuel use. Terminals might require additional storage tanks for biofuels, additional truck unloading, and blending and ancillary equipment. Additional tanker trucks might be needed to distribute biofuels or bring additional biofuels to the terminal. Additional storage tanks and fueling or charging stations might be needed at gas stations. For example, additional CNG use in the future would require additional fueling stations, and additional E85 use could involve not only additional infrastructure at the gas station, but also infrastructure changes at the terminal to accommodate increased volumes of ethanol. Each of the compliance scenarios
described beginning on page 149 outlines additional infrastructure that would be needed to produce, store and distribute the low carbon fuels included in that scenario. This additional infrastructure is described in a memo for DEQ’s contractor, TIAX, and is included as Appendix C: Infrastructure Cost Assumptions Memorandum. Additional infrastructure costs due to the low carbon fuel standards are included in the economic analysis.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

C. Recordkeeping and Reporting

Documentation is a very important element to implementing the low carbon fuel standards. It will be necessary to be able to track the carbon intensity of specific fuels in order to determine whether a regulated facility has met their compliance obligation or not. A combination of recordkeeping and reporting requirements will cover the documentation needs of this regulatory program while attempting to minimize the amount of oversight needed by DEQ.

For alternative fuel volumes such as CNG, LNG, hydrogen, or electricity, if there is a sub-meter on the fuel dispenser, the opt-in or regulated party must use that for fuel volume reporting. If there is no sub-meter on the fuel dispensing equipment, the regulated or opt-in party may report the amount of fuel dispensed using any other method that is substantially similar to or better than the use of sub-meters (as determined by DEQ). DEQ will consider requiring sub-metering in the 2014 and 2016 reviews.

Recordkeeping – to be maintained by the regulated party at its facility

Each delivery:

- Volume of each fuel provided,
- Volume of fuel provided to each exempt user, and
- Carbon intensity of each fuel provided that is not exempt.

Credits sold or bought:

- Seller;
- Buyer;
- Price;
- Number of credits; and
- Date of transaction.

Where the compliance obligation is transferred or retained by written contract:

- Copy of the contract.

Quarterly carbon intensity calculation:

- The volume of each fuel provided;
- The calculated carbon intensity of each fuel provided;
- Emission credits that are acquired, sold, or banked for future use; and
The volume of fuel that is exempt from the low carbon fuel standard.

**Reporting** – to be submitted to the agency

Initial physical pathway report:
- The physical routes (truck, rail, pipeline, etc.) by which a fuel is transported or distributed from its point of production through any intermediaries to the fuel blender, producer, importer or provider;
- Carbon intensity of the pathway using OR-GREET;
- Evidence of fuel entering a physical pathway;
- Volume capacity of fuel produced via the pathway; and
- Evidence of an equal amount of fuel being removed from a fuel pathway (showing the pathway is actually being used by the company).

Revision report (as needed):
- Revisions to physical pathways when conditions change.

Annual report:
- Total credits carried over from the previous year;
- Total deficits carried over from the previous year;
- Total credits generated in the current year;
- Total deficits generated in the current year;
- Total credits acquired or sold for each credit transaction for the current year;
- Total credits to be carried over to the next year; and
- Total deficits to be carried over to the next year.

Regulated or opt-in parties submitting reports may request information be exempt from disclosure pursuant to ORS 192.501.

As part of its program, California Air Resources Board is developing its own web-based reporting tool. It will be capable of supporting their requirement for quarterly carbon intensity calculations and tracking of credit trading. California Air Resources Board has agreed to give Oregon a copy of this tool and DEQ envisions that this might be the primary mechanism for reporting. If this tool is not available or appropriate for Oregon, then DEQ would consider either developing its own on-line reporting tool or developing reports to be submitted manually.
Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Quarterly reporting. Arguments in favor — 1) Quarterly reporting would help regulated parties know their status with the low carbon fuel standards and whether they needed more credits to meet the standards.

Alternative 2: Quarterly compliance with low carbon fuel standards. Arguments in favor — 1) Quarterly compliance for the low carbon fuel standards would ensure credits are sold throughout the year, instead of mostly toward the end of the year.

Align low carbon fuel standards reporting with one of the following existing programs:

Alternative 3: Oregon Department of Transportation’s fuel tax reporting.

Alternative 4: DEQ’s greenhouse gas reporting rule Phase II.

Alternative 5: DEQ’s air quality permitting program for industrial emissions, which includes DEQ’s reporting requirements for bulk gasoline plants and gasoline dispensing facilities.

Alternative 6: California reporting 1) consistency with California and ease for regulated parties in both states 2) could use their web tool 3)

Arguments in favor of alternatives 3-6 — 1) Streamlining reporting requirements.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

It is necessary to track the carbon intensity of specific fuels in order to determine whether a regulated facility has met their compliance obligation.

DEQ originally proposed quarterly reporting. DEQ’s proposal has been modified to include a combination of recordkeeping and reporting requirements to provide the documentation needs of this regulatory program while attempting to minimize the amount of oversight needed by DEQ. In addition, keeping reporting simple will encourage opt-in parties to participate. See credit selling and buying section on page 91 for discussion of transparency of market.

The first year of the low carbon fuel standards requires reporting only; compliance with carbon intensity standards begins with the second year of the program. This approach provides a transitional period in which affected parties can become familiar with the reporting systems.

Consistency with ODOT fuels tax and DEQ greenhouse gas reporting rules was an important consideration in choosing regulated parties. DEQ’s research and discussion with stakeholders showed that the regulated party for the LCFS needs to be different from the entities regulated under ODOT fuels tax, DEQ greenhouse gas reporting rules, or DEQ permits. For a discussion, please see section on regulated parties for gasoline, diesel and biofuels on page 57.

Several committee members expressed their support for using an adapted version of California’s web-based reporting tool.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.
D. Enforcement

DEQ’s enforcement rules are located in Oregon Administrative Rules Division 12. Very typically, a new program like the low carbon fuel standards will propose new enforcement language while drafting the program rules. However, DEQ is not proposing any changes to Division 12 at this time. Existing guidance on enforcement of general air quality violations will be used if violations of the low carbon fuel standards occur prior to Division 12 being updated. The next scheduled update of Division 12 is planned for 2011 and DEQ will propose new enforcement language to incorporate specific violations at that time.

Several types of violations could occur as the low carbon fuel standards get implemented, including:

- Failure to submit a report
- Failure to maintain records
  - Failing to perform monitoring, require by rule, that results in failure to show compliance
  - Failing to perform monitoring, required by rule, where missing data can be reconstructed to show compliance with standards
- Falsification of information on a report
- Failure to apply for a new fuel pathway
- Failure to comply with the low carbon fuel standard

The current version of Division 12 can be found at: http://arcweb.sos.state.or.us/rules/OARs_300/OAR_340/340_012.html.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Develop draft rules and guidance for Division 12 at the same time as the development of the low carbon fuel standards program. Arguments in favor — Since not all violations listed above are considered in existing enforcement rules, there can be unintended inconsistencies in how the general enforcement guidance would apply to specific violations.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

As proposed, 2012 is a reporting-only year for the low carbon fuel standards. Any regulated or opt-in party failing to submit a report in this year will addressed through additional technical assistance rather than enforcement. 2013 will be the first compliance year, making the first annual report due in Spring 2014. By then, DEQ will update the Division 12 rule to incorporate specific language.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.
E. Standards, Specifications, Testing Requirements to Ensure Quality of Fuels

The Oregon Department of Agriculture Measurement Standards Division is responsible for testing fuel quality in Oregon. Information on motor fuel quality in Oregon can be found on the Oregon Department of Agriculture website: http://oregon.gov/ODA/MSD/motor_fuel_info_center.shtml.

Fuel standards and specifications are found in Oregon Administrative Rules Motor Fuel Quality Regulations OAR 603-027-0410 through 603-027-0490. These rules list the standards and specifications that Oregon transportation fuel must meet.

The rules have standards for gasoline, diesel, biodiesel and ethanol, including E85 (85 percent ethanol, 15 percent gasoline).

Renewable diesel (“Other Renewable Diesel”) is defined in the Oregon Administrative Rules, but in order to be sold in Oregon, renewable diesel needs to have an established ASTM International standard, must be approved by the EPA, and must meet specifications of the National Conference on Weights and Measures, designated “100 percent Biomass-Based Diesel.”

There are standards for natural gas in Oregon Administrative Rules 860-023-0025. However, there are no specific standards for compressed or liquefied natural gas from fossil or biogas sources.

There are no Oregon standards or specifications for hydrogen or hydrogen blends used as transportation fuels.

F. Safety of Alternative Fuels

House Bill 2186 directs the Environmental Quality Commission to consider the safety of the low carbon fuel standards. The purpose of this section is to characterize any significant safety differences between conventional and alternative fuels. All transportation fuel is flammable to some degree; handling specifications and precautions are required for each fuel. This section will not describe these requirements in detail, but will merely highlight significant differences in safety resulting from switching from conventional fuels (gasoline and diesel) to alternative fuels. This section will describe any major safety differences DEQ found when researching the safety of alternative fuels and vehicles.

Ethanol

Vehicles: Gasoline vehicles, which can use a blend containing 10 percent ethanol, are fully commercialized, as are flex fuel vehicles that use gasoline, 85 percent ethanol, or a mix of the two. The safety concerns for flex fuel vehicles are the same as for gasoline vehicles.

Fueling: In 2006, Underwriters Laboratories (UL), the organization that develops safety standards for fuel dispensers, initiated a research program for E85 dispensers and found no significant problems or safety issues. The U.S. Department of Energy’s website provides examples of interim state guidance documents and other information on E85 dispensers for local authorities. (U.S. EPA website 2010, "E85 Fuel Dispensers", 6)

Fuel Handling: The safety standards for handling E85 are the same as those for gasoline. (U.S. DOE AFDC website 2010, "E85 Safety Concerns") Fire safety concerns exist with ethanol, and transporting and blending ethanol fuels could pose a significant fire hazard. Due to ethanol’s
solubility in water, the use of water spray may be inefficient when fighting fire involving ethanol-gasoline blends. Ethanol-blended fuel fires cannot be readily smothered with standard fire fighting foam and as a result, distribution and dispensation of ethanol fuels above E10 could pose a significant fire hazard that requires specialized training and custom-made fire-fighting foams. (Naidenko, Environmental Working Group website, 2010, 8)

**Biodiesel (Fatty Acid Methyl Esters)**

**Vehicles and Fueling:** Biodiesel can be used in unmodified diesel engines with current fueling infrastructure. The safety concerns for vehicles being operated with biodiesel and fueling operations are similar to the safety concerns associated with vehicles that run on conventional petroleum diesel.

**Fuel Handling:** Biodiesel contains no hazardous materials and is generally regarded as non-toxic. (Columbia-Willamette Clean Cities website 2010, "Fuels: Biodiesel", 9) Like any fuel, biodiesel will burn and fire safety precautions must be taken. The flash point of biodiesel is higher than 212°F (100°C). (U.S. DOE NREL website 2010, "Biodiesel Handling and Use Guide", 10) It is considered less flammable than diesel fuel (that has a flash point of 126° to 204°F) because it doesn't produce explosive vapors. (Columbia-Willamette Clean Cities website 2010, "Fuels: Biodiesel", 11) Biodiesel can be produced in non-commercial settings, and home brewing of biodiesel presents safety concerns that must be considered and addressed. Information on the safety concerns associated with the home brewing of biodiesel is not included in this report, but is available on the internet.

**Hydrogenation-Derived Renewable Diesel, Fischer-Tropsch and Other Synthetic Fuels**

**Vehicles, Fueling and Fuel Handling:** Hydrogenation-derived renewable diesel, Fischer-Tropsch diesel, and other synthetic fuels are expected to substitute directly for or blend in any proportion with petroleum-based diesel, without modification to vehicle engines or fueling infrastructure. (U.S. DOE AFDC website 2010, "What is hydrogenation-derived renewable diesel?", 12) Therefore, safety concerns for vehicles powered by these fuels are expected to be similar to those for conventional diesel powered vehicles and the fuel to be compatible with currently existing fuel distribution systems. (U.S. DOE AFDC website 2010, "Hydrogenation-Derived Renewable Diesel Distribution", 13)

**Electricity**

**Vehicles and Fueling:** Electricity can be used to power electric vehicles directly from the power grid. Electric vehicles must meet the same safety standards required for conventional vehicles sold in the United States. The only exception is neighborhood electric vehicles, which are subject to less-stringent standards because they are typically limited to roadways specified by state and local regulations. All electric vehicles have a high-voltage electric system, which manufacturers have designed with safety features that deactivate the electric system in the event of an accident. In addition, electric vehicles tend to have a lower center of gravity than conventional vehicles, making them less likely to roll over. (U.S. DOE AFDC website 2010, "Electricity", 14)
Fuel Handling: Emergency response for electric drive vehicles is not significantly different from conventional vehicles. (U.S. DOE AFDC website 2010, "Maintenance and Safety of Hybrid, Plug-in Hybrid, and All-Electric Vehicles", 15)

Compressed Natural Gas (CNG) - Fossil Sources

Vehicles: Natural gas powered vehicles are designed and built to be safe both in normal operation and in accidents. New natural gas vehicles must meet Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards. Natural gas cylinders are required to be inspected every 3 years or 36,000 miles. (Clean Vehicle Education foundation website 2010, "How safe are Natural Gas Vehicles?", 16) Data collected over time has demonstrated natural gas vehicles to be as safe as, or safer than, conventionally fueled vehicles. (Clean Vehicle Education foundation website 2010, "How safe are Natural Gas Vehicles?", 17)

Fueling: Compression, storage and fueling of natural gas vehicles must meet stringent industry and government safety standards. (Clean Vehicle Education foundation website 2010, "How safe are Natural Gas Vehicles?", 18)

Fuel Handling: Compared to gasoline and diesel, natural gas is non-toxic, and does not pose a risk of ground or water contamination in the event of a fuel release. Natural gas is lighter than air and dissipates rapidly when released. An odorant is added to provide a distinctive and intentionally disagreeable smell that is easy to recognize. The odor is detectable at one-fifth of the gas’ lower flammability limit. Natural gas has a very limited range of flammability – it will not burn in concentrations below about 5 percent or above about 15 percent when mixed with air. Gasoline and diesel burn at much lower concentrations and ignite at lower temperatures. (Clean Vehicle Education foundation website 2010, "How safe are Natural Gas Vehicles?", 19)

Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) - Fossil Sources

Fuel Handling: Issues pertaining to the storage and transportation of LNG have been identified and addressed in the various codes that have been developed by the National Fire Protection Association (NFPA) and under the Uniform Fire Code. There are significant safety differences between handling conventional fuels and LNG. Because it must be kept at such cold temperatures, LNG is stored in double-wall, vacuum-insulated pressure vessels. (U.S. DOE, AFDC website 2010, "CNG and LNG: Alternative Fuels", 20) Bulk transfer and storage of LNG must address worker protection from the cold liquid, vapor formation prevention and venting, transfer equipment maintenance, as well as extensive leak detection. An explosion of an LNG container is a highly unlikely event that is possible only if the pressure relief equipment or system fails completely or if there is some combination of an unusually high vaporization rate and obstruction of the venting and pressure relief system.

Biogas (Biomethane)

Vehicles, Fueling, and Fuel Handling: Benefits of biogas are similar to those of natural gas, and include improved worker safety at landfills and public health. (Columbia-Willamette Clean Cities website 2010, "Fuels: More Alternative Fuels", 21) Once upgraded to the required level of purity (and compressed or liquefied), biogas can be used as an alternative vehicle fuel in the same forms as conventionally derived natural gas. (U.S. DOE, AFDC website 2010, "What is
Therefore, safety concerns associated with vehicles operated on biogas are expected to be the same as those for vehicles powered by natural gas.

**Hydrogen Fuels**

**Vehicles:** Hydrogen can be used to fuel internal combustion engines and fuel cells, both of which can power low- or zero-emissions vehicles such as fuel cell vehicles. Like all-electric vehicles, fuel cell vehicles use electricity to power motors located near the vehicle's wheels. In contrast to electric vehicles, fuel cell vehicles produce their primary electricity using a fuel cell. Fuel cell vehicles can be fueled with pure hydrogen gas stored directly on the vehicle or extracted from a secondary fuel—such as methanol, ethanol, or natural gas—that carries hydrogen. These secondary fuels must be converted into hydrogen gas onboard the fuel cell vehicle. (U.S. DOE, AFDC website 2010, "What is a fuel cell vehicle?", 23) Fuel cell vehicles and the hydrogen infrastructure to fuel them are in an early stage of development. The U.S. Department of Energy is leading government and industry efforts to make hydrogen-powered vehicles an affordable, environmentally friendly, and safe transportation option. (U.S. DOE, AFDC website 2010, "Fuel Cell Vehicles", 24)

**Fueling:** A safe hydrogen fuel infrastructure still needs to be developed. (Columbia-Willamette Clean Cities website 2010, "Fuels: Hydrogen", 25)

**Fuel Handling:** Hydrogen is a gas at normal temperatures and pressure, which presents greater transportation and storage hurdles compared to liquid fuels. In a closed environment, leaks of any size are a concern, since hydrogen is impossible for human senses to detect and can ignite over a much wider range of concentrations in air than other fuels. Combustion of hydrogen is more rapid than combustion of other fuels. Proper ventilation and the use of detection sensors can mitigate these hazards. UV overexposure is also a concern when handling hydrogen.

Liquid hydrogen has different characteristics and different potential hazards than gaseous hydrogen. Detection sensors and personal protective equipment are critical when dealing with a potential liquid hydrogen leak or spill. If spilled on ambient-temperature surfaces, liquid hydrogen will rapidly boil and its vapors will expand rapidly, increasing 848 times in volume as it warms to room temperatures. If large quantities of hydrogen displace the oxygen in the air, hydrogen will act as an asphyxiant. (H2 BestPractices website 2010, "Hydrogen Compared with Other Fuels", 26)

**Biofuels from Algae**

Producing transportation fuels from algae is a relatively new technology that is not currently commercialized. Therefore, DEQ propose that the safety concerns would need to be addressed at such a time when the techniques for fuel production are better established and understood.
12. Review of Rule

The low carbon fuel standards are a market based, dynamic regulation. As such, regular review will be necessary to keep it current with trends, technologies and other variables. As a result, DEQ staff propose the following review scenarios:

- **As needed**: DEQ proposes to review several elements of the rule as needed, such as fuel price and the need for exemptions and deferrals. See Table 9 on page 117 for a list of the program elements that may require as needed review. At any time, DEQ would appreciate feedback on the implementation of the rule, fuel quality and reliability, and compliance issues.

- **Annual**: DEQ proposes to evaluate specific program elements annually and report any significant issues to the Environmental Quality Commission. See Table 9 on page 117 for a list of these program elements.

- **2014 Review**: DEQ staff propose to review the low carbon fuel standards rule in either late 2013 or early 2014 in order to incorporate any advances in indirect land use change or other indirect effects, and to explore consistency with neighbor states (California and Washington).

- **Comprehensive 2016 Program Review**: DEQ proposes to evaluate key program elements and submit a report to the Environmental Quality Commission summarizing the department’s findings and recommendations.

Any proposed changes to the LCFS rule would require formal rulemaking, including a public review and comment period and adoption by the Environmental Quality Commission. See Table 9 on page 117 for a list of these program elements.

### Table 9: Scope of Review for the Low Carbon Fuel Standard

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Element</th>
<th>Reviewed Annually</th>
<th>Reviewed 2014</th>
<th>Reviewed 2016</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Fuel quality, and reliability issues and recommendations for addressing such issues</td>
<td>X (As needed)</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Identification of implementation and compliance issues and recommendations for addressing such issues</td>
<td>X (As needed)</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Fuel Price and Consumer Cost Safety Net review</td>
<td>X (As needed)</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. The need for rule deferrals and exemptions</td>
<td>X (As needed)</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. The low carbon fuel standards program’s progress against targets (compliance)</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. The availability and use of low carbon fuels to achieve the low carbon fuel standards;</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. The rates of commercialization of fuels and vehicles</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Advances in fuel-lifecycle analysis (GREET modeling,</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Element</td>
<td>Reviewed Annually</td>
<td>Reviewed 2014</td>
<td>Reviewed 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indirect land use change modeling, other indirect effects quantification)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. The advisability of harmonizing with international, federal, regional, and other state low carbon fuel standards rules and lifecycle analysis. This review could also be triggered by the adoption of a federal low carbon fuels program.</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Energy economy ratios, particularly energy economy ratios for all heavy-duty applications and light-duty CNG.</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. The advisability of allowing credit trading with other states that have a comparable low carbon fuel standards, and recommendations for the mechanics and standards of an inter-state trading program</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Requirements for measuring electric vehicle use and review of which electrification activities qualify for credits.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Adjustments to the compliance schedule, if adjustments are needed beyond the existing exemptions and deferrals already available in Oregon’s rule</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Inclusion of fuel used in locomotive engines in the low carbon fuel standards program beginning in 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Identification of hurdles or barriers to increasing the use and supplies of low carbon fuels (e.g., permitting issues, infrastructure adequacy, research funds) and recommendations for addressing such hurdles or barriers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If federal low carbon fuel standards were adopted, DEQ would need to revisit the Oregon low carbon fuel standards.

DEQ finds that the proposed reviews (as-needed, annual, and comprehensive) will keep the program updated and address implementation issues that develop.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: No 2014 review. *Arguments in favor — 1*) DEQ initially did not propose a 2014 review. But after advisory committee members commented that a review prior to 2016 is necessary to address indirect land use change and other indirect effects, energy economy ratios, low carbon fuel standards in neighboring states, as well as other issues, DEQ added in a 2014 review.
DEQ investigated administrative updates to the rule at the advisory committee’s request. However, due to Oregon’s rulemaking laws, any changes to the rule could not be done administratively, and would need to involve rulemaking.

The advisory committee requested, and DEQ agrees, that if a federal low carbon fuel standard were adopted, DEQ would need to revisit the Oregon low carbon fuel standards.

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*

### 13. Flexible Implementation Approaches to Minimize Compliance Cost

House Bill 2186 directs DEQ to consider flexible implementation approaches to minimize compliance cost. Some flexible implementation approaches are required by House Bill 2186, but the majority are optional.

**Required by House Bill 2186**

1. **Deferrals for adequate fuel supply:** DEQ can implement deferrals to ensure an adequate fuel supply. DEQ is proposing two types of fuel supply deferrals; a temporary supply deferral and a forecasted fuel supply deferral. In addition, there is a consumer cost safety net, which addresses the price of fuel (see #3 below).

2. **Consumer cost safety net.** If the 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline or diesel in Oregon becomes non-competitive with Washington, Arizona and Nevada due to a low carbon fuel standard, then the Environmental Quality Commission can implement exemptions and deferrals to mitigate compliance costs.

3. **Phased-in compliance schedule.** The phased-in schedule for compliance is back loaded and allows the development of new fuel technologies prior to large reductions in the low carbon fuel standard.

**Not Required by House Bill 2186**

1. **The low carbon fuel standards are market-based performance standards.** The market determines which technologies, fuels and fuel combinations can meet the standard cost effectively. There are many ways for regulated parties to comply with the low carbon fuel standards.

2. **Opt-in fuels.** Categorizing some types of low carbon fuel as opt-in provides important flexibility for the low carbon fuel standards program. Opt-in fuels generally have carbon intensities below the low carbon fuel standards and are expected to be used in small volumes in early program years. Opt-in parties (those producing or importing opt-in fuel) are specified in the rule, and can choose when it is beneficial to opt-in to the low carbon fuel standards program and earn credits, and can balance the benefits with the reporting requirements.

3. **Transfer of compliance obligation or credit with sale of fuel.** In some cases, the compliance obligation or credits can transfer from one regulated or opt-in party to another with the sale of fuel. This allows regulated parties a greater degree of compliance flexibility.
4. **Credits, deficits and trading.** Credits and deficits allow regulated parties more options for compliance.
   
a. **Banking credits** allows a regulated party to save earned credits for the future.

b. **Carry-over of “small” deficit amounts** gives a regulated party compliance flexibility to make up a small deficit in the next compliance period.

5. **Updating or adding to the carbon intensity lookup table (new fuel pathways).** The ability to update or add a carbon intensity to the lookup table means that a regulated or opt-in party can obtain a new carbon intensity number for significant improvements in a fuel production process. For statewide carbon intensities, the table will be updated to reflect the current average carbon intensity for the fuel. By updating the table, the low carbon fuel standards program can respond to and accommodate new fuel types and feedstocks.

6. **Exemption for small volume fuel producers.** Exemptions allow for innovative fuels development, or fuels used in small quantities to become established in the market until a volume threshold is reached that will require compliance with the low carbon fuel standards.

7. **Future review of rule.** Regular, scheduled low carbon fuel standards review allows DEQ to respond to issues that might arise from program implementation. Some topics are proposed to be reviewed as needed, some annually, and some in comprehensive program reviews.

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*

### 14. Effect of the Sunset

Pursuant to House Bill 2186, the authority to implement Low Carbon Fuel Standards in Oregon will sunset on December 31, 2015 unless the Oregon Legislature lifts that sunset. The sunset was added to House Bill 2186 to ensure the legislature has an opportunity to review the details of the low carbon fuel standards program and the final outcome of DEQ’s rulemaking process. DEQ intends to propose low carbon fuel standards program rules for Environmental Quality Commission adoption in 2011, with a compliance schedule established through 2022.

**House Bill 2186**

SECTION 8. Sections 6 and 7 of this 2009 Act are repealed on December 31, 2015.

SECTION 9. (1) The Department of Environmental Quality shall report on the implementation of sections 3 and 6 of this 2009 Act to:

(a) The interim legislative committees on environment and natural resources on or before December 31, 2010; and

(b) The Seventy-sixth, Seventy-seventh and Seventy-eighth Legislative Assemblies in the manner provided by ORS 192.245.

(2) The reports required under subsection (1) of this section must contain a description of:

(d) The anticipated effects of the December 31, 2015, repeal of sections 6 and 7 of this 2009 Act on the availability of low carbon fuels and the development of biofuels production facilities and electric vehicle infrastructure in Oregon.

House Bill2186 directs DEQ to report to the legislature on the possible effects of the December 31, 2015 repeal (sunset) of the low carbon fuels standards. This includes considering the potential
consequences and effects of low carbon fuel standards, or absence of such standards, on the availability of low carbon fuels and the development of biofuels production facilities and electric vehicle infrastructure in Oregon. DEQ does not intend to propose legislation in 2011 to lift the sunset, since the rules will not be adopted until after the 2011 session. Following are possible consequences of a low carbon fuel standards sunset in December 2015.

A. Implementation and Enforcement
The first practical consequence of the sunset is that DEQ would be unable to implement or enforce the low carbon fuel standards program after December 31, 2015. The standards and compliance obligations for regulated parties would cease to exist on January 1, 2016. As a result, DEQ could invest resources in program outreach and technical assistance, develop compliance verification methods and program infrastructure to serve only a 4-year program period (2012-2015). As a practical matter, DEQ would likely not impose any reporting or compliance obligations until such time as the sunset is lifted.

B. In-State Biofuels Production
DEQ’s fuels assessment and compliance scenarios anticipate the growing capacity in Oregon to produce bio-fuels. Bio-fuels production, both inside and outside of Oregon, will grow in response to federal renewable fuel standards. Absent an Oregon low carbon fuel standard, one might still expect some continued growth in Oregon’s Biofuels industry. However, it also seems reasonable to expect that the existence of an Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards would be a significant incentive to increase the production capacity of Oregon’s existing Biofuels facilities and attract new biofuels production.

Presumably, the uncertainty of a program sunset in 2015 would be a significant obstacle to attracting new investment in Biofuels production. Any delay in development of new Biofuels capacity could contribute to a deficit in low carbon fuel supply in later years of the program (if reauthorized), since it likely takes several years to develop, finance, and construct a Biofuels production facility. Such a delay in building Oregon’s biofuels capacity could make it much more difficult for regulated parties to meet the standards, resulting in higher compliance costs, and possibly triggering compliance deferrals and/or deferrals under the consumer cost safety net.

C. Low Carbon Fuel Credits
Any low carbon fuel credits developed and banked in the initial years of the program would become unnecessary, and of no value, if the program sunsets at the end of 2015.

D. Electric Vehicle Infrastructure
DEQ’s fuels assessment and compliance scenarios anticipate the growing desire and capacity in Oregon to use electric vehicles, both in urban and rural areas of the state. Many initiatives are currently underway to increase the use of electric vehicles in Oregon, and the Oregon Public Utility Commission has initiated an investigation into how the current regulatory landscape for utilities may need to evolve to accommodate increased electric vehicle use. Increased electric vehicle use will be driven by both customer demand, and by the Oregon Low Emission Vehicle program, which requires zero emission vehicles as part of the overall mix of new low emission vehicles sold in Oregon.
The existence of a low carbon fuel standards program would likely increase the incentive to expand the electric vehicle population in Oregon. In addition, electricity used for transportation fuel can be used to generate low carbon fuel credits, which can then be sold to a regulated party.

Presumably, a low carbon fuel standards program sunset in 2015 would remove this additional incentive for electric vehicle development; however, electric vehicle deployment in the state would continue due to other initiatives.

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*

### VII. Calculating Carbon Intensities for Oregon Transportation Fuels

House bill 2186, the authorizing statute for the low carbon fuel standards allows DEQ to evaluate the carbon intensity of a fuel based on a lifecycle assessment, which includes, but is not limited to greenhouse gas emissions from the production, storage, transportation, and combustion of fuels and from changes in land use associated with the production of fuels. Lifecycle assessment of a fuel’s carbon intensity is important because tailpipe emissions are only a portion of the total emissions related to transportation fuel. To evaluate the carbon intensity for each fuel, DEQ looked at the greenhouse gas emissions from extracting or growing the feedstock, refining, storage, transportation, and combustion, and then adjusted the carbon intensity to account for:

1. Co-products produced with biofuels that have economic value and displace greenhouse gas emissions that would have been generated from growing other crops;
2. Indirect land use change effects; and
3. The increased or decreased fuel economy and drive train of alternative vehicles (Energy Economy Ratio).

#### House Bill 2186

Section 6(2)(b)(B): “The commission may adopt…standards for greenhouse gas emissions attributable to the fuels throughout their lifecycles, including but not limited to emissions from the production, storage, transportation and combustion of the fuels and from changes in land use associated with the fuels…and

(G) Adjustments to the amounts of greenhouse gas emissions per unit fuel energy assigned to fuels for combustion and drive train efficiency.”

In order to develop carbon intensities for fuels (particularly gasoline and diesel), Oregon DEQ staff worked closely with the State of Washington and their contractor to use consistent information, consistent methodologies, and to avoid duplication of work. Oregon also took relevant information from California’s low carbon fuel standard lifecycle analysis, and from the EPA’s federal Renewable Fuel Standard 2 lifecycle analysis.
1. Direct Lifecycle Analysis

A. Overview

The direct carbon intensity of a fuel is calculated by adding up greenhouse gas emissions from each step in the fuel production process. For example, for soybean biodiesel, the following information would be used in calculating the direct carbon intensity:

- Farming practices, such as the frequency and type of fertilizer used in producing the soybeans;
- Soybean yield per acre;
- Soybean harvesting practices and collection;
- Transportation to the fuel production facility;
- Efficiency of the fuel production facility and process;
- Type of fuel used in the production process (Coal/Natural Gas/Biomass);
- Energy efficiency of the production process;
- Transport and distribution of the fuel; and
- Vehicle combustion of the fuel.

The emissions from each step in the soybean fuel production process would be summed. Refining biomass into fuels can also produce economically viable co-products that can substitute for products that would otherwise have generated greenhouse gas emissions. The foregone greenhouse gas emissions from co-product use are subtracted from a fuel’s carbon intensity. For example, in the dry-mill process of ethanol production, 56 pounds of corn will yield 2.8 gallons of ethanol and 17.5 pounds of animal feed (dried distillers grains). Because this co-product displaces some other crop, the greenhouse gas emissions that are not generated by growing corn to feed cows due to the use of 17.5 pounds of animal feed are subtracted from the carbon intensity of ethanol. Please see Figure 15 on page 124.
Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Ensure that if the carbon emission reductions of the co-product are attributed to the fuel carbon intensity, then there is no other way that they can market those reductions in the channels for the co-products. *Arguments in favor — 1) This would reduce doublecounting.*

**Rationale for DEQ Proposal**

Co-products produced with biofuels have economic value and displace greenhouse gas emissions that would have been generated from growing other crops, it is therefore appropriate to adjust carbon intensity values to account for co-products.

**B. Calculation Methodology for Carbon Intensity of Oregon’s Fuels**

For some fuels, DEQ calculated statewide carbon intensities, while for others, DEQ calculated the carbon intensity based on a specific production process. These carbon intensity numbers are found in the carbon intensity lookup table (see page 76).

- For gasoline, diesel, electricity and compressed fossil North American natural gas delivered via pipeline, DEQ has calculated one carbon intensity value that reflects the average of that fuel’s use in Oregon.
The one exception is that an electricity provider who only provides electricity for transportation and is exempt from Oregon Public Utility Regulation by ORS 757.005 (1)(b)(G) can obtain a carbon intensity number specific to the electricity they supply.

- For ethanol, biomass-based diesel, LNG, biogas (CNG and LNG), any CNG that includes a stage in which it was LNG, hydrogen, and any new fuel, the carbon intensity of the fuel is dependent on the individual producer’s fuel pathway and production process.

For information on updating carbon intensities and adding carbon intensity numbers to the lookup table (new fuel pathway process), please see page 78.

House Bill 2186 authorizes DEQ to reduce the statewide average carbon intensity of Oregon’s fuels. Using a statewide average for gasoline, diesel, electricity and CNG imported to Oregon in a non-liquefied form is consistent with this goal. See the section on Rationale for DEQ’s proposal below.

**Figure 16: CNG Pathways and Carbon Intensity**

![CNG Pathways and Carbon Intensity Diagram]
Alternatives considered

**Gasoline and Diesel**

Alternative 1: Individual carbon intensities for each gasoline or diesel producer, instead of a statewide average for all producers. *Arguments in favor* — 1) Consistency with biofuels. 2) Individual carbon intensities are a better way to incent lower carbon petroleum.

Alternative 2: Gasoline and diesel producers able to obtain individual carbon intensity if refinery efficiency improves by 5 gCO2e/MJ or 10 percent, whichever is less. *Arguments in favor* — 1) If an individual refinery makes efficiency improvements to their production process, it should be reflected in their carbon intensity.

**Electricity**

Alternative 3: Individual carbon intensities for each electric utility and electricity provider. *Arguments in favor* — 1) The carbon intensity of electric utilities varies greatly, and utilities with lower carbon intensity should earn more credits.

Alternative 4: Electricity uses new resource electricity carbon intensity. *Arguments in favor* — 1) The carbon intensity for electricity should reflect only new generation power added to meet increased transportation electricity demand.
Carbon intensity of electricity used to produce fuels

Alternative 5: For production of fuels, production facilities can use a carbon intensity that represents the actual electricity used in fuel production, rather than a state or regional average. *Arguments in favor — 1) The electricity used by some fuel production facilities is lower in carbon intensity than the statewide average. This affects the carbon intensity of the finished fuel, which could be lower the carbon intensity of electricity used in fuel production is individual, rather than an average.*

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

DEQ’s proposal maintains a balance between workload and detail.

Because House Bill 2186 authorizes reduction in the statewide carbon intensity of Oregon’s fuels, it is consistent to use statewide averages of carbon intensity for some fuels. There are different reasons for using the statewide averages for gasoline, diesel, electricity and CNG imported to Oregon in a non-liquefied form.

**CNG imported to Oregon in a non-liquefied form:** The carbon intensity of CNG imported to Oregon in pipelines (or produced in Oregon) is relatively uniform, so a statewide average is used to simplify and reduce the barriers for providers of CNG to opt-in.

**Electricity:** DEQ, supported by the advisory committee, chose to propose statewide average carbon intensity for several reasons: it creates a level playing field between geographic areas, the carbon intensity is expected to decrease due to the Renewable Portfolio Standard, and an average would equitably represent the carbon intensity of Oregon’s electricity as a whole. Does not create a geographical bias for electric vehicle investment based on the carbon intensity of local electricity. A statewide average is easier and provides more regulatory certainty. Based on DEQ’s conversations with utilities, the use of individual carbon intensities is unlikely to motivate utilities to reduce the carbon intensity of their electricity or affect their decision to opt-into the low carbon fuel standards program.

For electricity used in fuel production, DEQ proposes to use statewide or regional average carbon intensities, due to workload issues. Ideally, DEQ could accommodate requests to individualized carbon intensities for production electricity. This would require substantial staff to accommodate requests from fuel producers.

**Gasoline and diesel:** Tracking the carbon intensity of individual fuel producers would be overly burdensome on regulated parties.
C. Lifecycle Analysis for Fuel Made from Waste

For fuel made from waste products, the lifecycle analysis of carbon intensity begins when the use of the product for its’ original intent ends. This means that the greenhouse gas emissions from the production and previous use of the feedstock prior to it becoming waste are not included in the carbon intensity calculation. In general, the lifecycle analysis in this case begins with the collection of the waste for use as a fuel, and continues with the refining, storage, transport, and use of the fuel.

For example, the main purpose of cooking oil is to cook food. After it has served that purpose, it can be collected and made into biodiesel. For biodiesel made from waste cooking oil, the lifecycle analysis begins with the collection of the waste cooking oil. In the example in Figure 18 on page 128, the carbon emissions from growing, harvesting and removing wheat are excluded from the lifecycle analysis of fuel made from wheat straw. The lifecycle analysis for fuel made from wheat straw begins with the collection of the wheat. Other examples of feedstock that is considered waste include, but are not limited to tires, waste plastics, corn stover, mill waste, and wheat and grass seed straw. Crops grown for the purpose of making fuel are not considered waste.

Lifecycle assessment of the carbon intensity begins when the original product becomes waste. The lifecycle assessment of waste begins with its collection for use as a fuel, through refining, storage, transport, and use of the fuel. Nothing in the materials life prior to it becoming waste is included in the carbon intensity calculation.

Figure 18: Example Lifecycle Analysis for Fuel Made from Waste
D. Lifecycle Analysis for Fuels Made from Biomass versus Fuels Made from Petroleum Products

As biomass grows, it removes carbon dioxide from the atmosphere during photosynthesis. When biomass or a biomass-based fuel is burned, it returns the carbon to the atmosphere, again in the form of carbon dioxide, resulting in no net carbon dioxide emissions. Consequently, carbon dioxide emissions from combusting biomass-based fuel are assumed to be zero in the lifecycle analysis. This assumption - a "steady state" of carbon dioxide uptake (from the atmosphere to biomass) and release (from biomass to the atmosphere) - is predicated on the use of biomass not being associated with land use changes. However, other greenhouse gases, which are generated from combustion of biomass are included in the lifecycle analysis. For example, when biodiesel is combusted, small amounts of methane and N2O are produced. These are included in the lifecycle analysis.

In contrast, carbon from fossil fuel sources is withdrawn from the earth, where it has been sequestered, and then released into the atmosphere upon combustion. Therefore, the carbon dioxide from combusting fossil fuels is included in the lifecycle analysis, including fuels made from products containing petroleum (such as tires and waste plastic).

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: This method of calculating emissions from biomass should include short life and waste biomass only. Biomass sources that grow on a short cycle are very different from trees grown on a 40-year or more cycle. Arguments in favor — 1) this will alleviate the concern about “whole logs” as feedstock to fuels.

E. Models Used on Lifecycle Analysis

GREET is a lifecycle analysis model developed by Argonne National Lab. It is designed to calculate the energy use and greenhouse gas emissions associated with the production and use of fuels. GREET includes more than 100 fuel production pathways from various energy feedstocks. GREET looks at inputs such as crude recovery energy consumption, refining equipment consumption, losses, transport distances and mode of transport, feedstock material, farming and feedstock collection energy use, fertilizer and pesticide inputs, crop yields and process efficiency.
DEQ staff have customized GREET for Oregon (OR-GREET). For a description of inputs and assumptions, please see Appendix B: Lifecycle Analysis.

GREET calculates the carbon intensity of a fuel based on user inputs. Following are examples of Oregon petroleum pathways and key inputs for the petroleum pathways. For details on pathways, key inputs and assumptions for Oregon’s fuels, please see Appendix B: Lifecycle Analysis.
Figure 20: Oregon Petroleum Pathways

Oregon Petroleum Pathways

- Crude Production
  - Alaska
  - Canada
  - Africa
  - South America
  - Middle East

- Refinery
  - Port
  - Ship or Barge

- Blending Terminal
  - Pipeline

- Retail
  - Truck

- Refineries in WA, Utah, Montana, California, overseas

- Terminals in Portland, Eugene, Pasco, Vancouver, WA

- Portland terminals:
  - Paramount Petroleum
  - ConocoPhillips
  - Chevron Products
  - Kinder Morgan
  - LP Shore Terminals
  - BP West Coast Products

Slide 11
Petroleum Pathways – Key Inputs/Assumptions

- **Process Efficiency**
  - Crude Recovery Energy Consumption
  - Refining Energy Consumption
- **Fuel and Equipment Mixes**
  - Crude Recovery
  - Refining
- **Losses (recovery, refining)**
- **Transport**
  - Distances by mode
  - Tanker/Truck Inputs
    - Payload
    - Horsepower
    - Fuel economy
    - Speed
  - Pipeline Inputs
    - Energy intensity (Blu/ton-mile)
    - Compressor station fuel mix
    - Prime mover mix at compressor stations
  - Losses

For an example of a biofuels pathway, we have included ethanol pathways and key inputs for the ethanol pathways.
Figure 21: Ethanol Pathways

Oregon Ethanol Pathways

Agricultural chemical production and transportation

Truck

Farming

Truck

Stack

Rail Terminal

Truck

Ethanol Plant

Process Efficiency
Process Fuel Type
Co-Product Credits (DGS if corn)

Truck

Blending Terminal

Retail

Farm energy
Fertilizers Application
Herbicide/Pesticide Application
Yield
Corn
Corn Stover
Wheat Straw
Poplar
Wood Wastes
Switch Grass
Miscanthus

Ethanol Yield
Wet/Dry Mill Shares
Energy Use
Distiller Grains & Solubles
Ethanol Pathways - Key Inputs/Assumptions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Feedstock Assumptions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Material (corn, farmed trees, herbaceous, corn stover, forest residue)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming/collection energy use</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Split by fuel type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Split by combustion device</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fertilizer/pesticide/herbicide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Amounts by type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Production energy consumption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Transport modes and distances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- % of N in fertilizer emitted as N2O</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crop yields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feedstock transport modes and distances</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ethanol Production</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Process efficiency (energy use)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Split by fuel type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Split by combustion device</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process yield (gal/bu)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co-product credits (DGS substituted for feed corn &amp; soybean meal)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transport modes and distance</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more details on the specific inputs, assumptions, and modifications used in calculating carbon intensity for Oregon’s fuels, please refer to Appendix B: Lifecycle Analysis.

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Advisory committee members asked about using other transportation emission models.

Alternative 2: Include a model that addresses the energy returned on energy invested ratio. Arguments in favor — 1) Energy should not be wasted for lower emissions.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

DEQ uses GREET because it is a well-developed, publicly accessible model. Other models do not account for lifecycle greenhouse gas emissions.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.
2. **Indirect Land Use Change and Other Indirect Effects**

A. **Indirect Land Use Change**

The Low Carbon Fuel Standards could promote the increased use of biofuels in the future. A large increase in acreage needed to produce biofuels crops could displace acres needed to produce food crops. This could lead to non-agricultural lands being converted to cropland. In the conversion process, carbon that may have remained otherwise sequestered in soils and cover vegetation is released. Initially, there would be a large emission of carbon due to land conversion, and reduced emissions continued over time. This is what is known as indirect land use change (ILUC) effect.

**House Bill 2186**

SECTION 6(2)(b)(B): “The commission may adopt...standards for greenhouse gas emissions attributable to the fuels throughout their lifecycles, including but not limited to emissions from the production, storage, transportation and combustion of the fuels and from changes in land use associated with the fuels.”

This is an emerging scientific field and the data analysis to quantify this effect is in its infancy. In order to gain more information relevant to a decision on indirect land use change and to better educate the advisory committee with regard to the science of calculating indirect land use change, DEQ contracted with TIAX, LLC to analyze and compare different indirect land use change methodologies. TIAX compared three calculation methodologies for indirect land use change associated with different fuel types performed to date. These include:

- US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Analysis
- California Air Resources Board (CARB) Analysis
- Purdue University and GTAP (Purdue/GTAP Analysis)

TIAX also reviewed results based on a letter to EPA from the Renewable Fuels Association who commented on EPA’s method. The TIAX Indirect Land Use Change Comparative Analysis can be found in *Appendix E: Comparable Economic Studies in Other States*. The modeling approaches and assumption values are significantly different for each method, and as a result, the numbers vary widely. Figure 22 on page 136 shows the indirect land use change value for each method for corn ethanol, soybean biodiesel, and sugarcane ethanol.
In their report, TIAX provides a detailed comparison of:

- General Modeling Methodologies
- Land Use Change Estimates (land area, location, prior use)
- Elasticity Assumptions
- Co-Product Assumptions
- Emission Factors and Sequestration

TIAX concluded that it is difficult to determine which set of values is the most representative of actual indirect land use change emissions, but note that the methodologies and tools used to estimate indirect land use change have improved during the past several years, and that there are ongoing efforts to continue improving and refining the modeling methodologies.

DEQ recognizes that indirect land use change exists, and that carbon intensity values in a low carbon fuel standard program should be adjusted to account for this effect. However, given the developing state of the science, DEQ proposes to begin the low carbon fuel standards program without using any indirect land use change values. DEQ will review the available methodologies for calculating indirect land use change again in 2014 to determine if indirect land use change can be added to the program at that point. If indirect land use change is not added in 2014, DEQ intends to review the issue again in the 2016 comprehensive low carbon fuel standards program review. When carbon intensity values are adjusted for indirect land use change, the 2010 baseline would also need to be recalculated using indirect land use change numbers. At that time, any banked credits would also be adjusted. (see section on credits and deficits on page 87)
**Why is this so important?** The inclusion of an indirect land use change factor can significantly increase the carbon intensity of a fuel. In the cases of Brazilian sugarcane ethanol and Midwest soybean biodiesel, the California Air Resources Board indirect land use change values outweigh the direct emissions of these fuels. This will drastically alter the way regulated parties strategize to comply with the low carbon fuel standards.

**Table 10** on page 137 contains the direct carbon intensity for some of Oregon’s biofuels, and then the indirect land use change value for the three methodologies. As you can see, indirect land use change can make up a significant portion of the fuel’s carbon intensity, depending on the methodology used.

**Table 10: Comparison of Direct and Indirect Carbon Intensity Values**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pathway</th>
<th>Carbon Intensity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OR GREET g CO₂e/MJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethanol, MW Corn, MW Production</td>
<td>64.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethanol, MW Corn, NW Production</td>
<td>56.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethanol, Farmed Trees</td>
<td>15.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethanol, Brazilian Sugarcane</td>
<td>26.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biodiesel, MW Soybeans</td>
<td>19.99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* California Air Resources Board (CARB) used the switchgrass value (18) for farmed tree ethanol. Because the yield/acre for poplar is much higher than switchgrass, the carbon intensity is adjusted accordingly.

**Purdue also estimated new indirect land use changes for Brazilian sugarcane ethanol and Midwest soybean biodiesel but have yet to report out on the results.**

Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Adjust carbon intensity with California Air Resources Board or EPA indirect land use change values. *Arguments in favor — 1) California Air Resources Board’s indirect land use change values are the most vetted.*

Alternative 2: Adjust carbon intensity with an average of carbon intensity values available. *Arguments in favor — 1) It will be less of a change for participants in the low carbon fuel standards to adjust an existing indirect land use change value than to add one in. Therefore, the average is a good choice.*

*Arguments in favor of both Alternatives 1 and 2: 1) Indirect land use change is real. Including it is the only way to accurately reflect the carbon intensity of fuels, 2) including some indirect land use change now would provide a correct signal to the market, and...
provide regulatory certainty 3) Not including indirect land use change is just as much of a decision as choosing one of the current methodologies. 4) Having indirect land use change in the rule from the beginning would favor lower carbon fuels faster. 5) The way California addressed indirect land use change allows for a smaller adjustment later. There is enough evidence that indirect land use change should be included. 6) There are real unintended consequences – it is not fair. 7) Fuels vulnerable to indirect land use change may oversell their product with less benefits while truly low carbon fuels that provide greater benefits are harmed. 8) Adding an indirect land use change value later on will disrupt the market.

Alternative 3: Do not add indirect land use change values for biofuels without a corresponding indirect effect analysis and number for all fuels. Arguments in favor — 1) All fuels have indirect effects 2) For fairness, it is important for indirect numbers for all fuels (including indirect land use change) to be added at the same time. 3) Including indirect land use change and not other indirect effects disadvantages some fuels.

Alternative 4: Include in rule that indirect land use change will be included in 2014. Arguments in favor — 1) If a firm date is not in rule, this could be delayed.

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

Calculating indirect land use change is a nascent field with data analysis rapidly advancing. DEQ’s contractor recommended adjusting carbon intensity values for indirect land use change later when the science has matured more.

DEQ could update the baseline using the data used in setting the original (2007, 2009 for high carbon intensity crudes from Canada). DEQ is not proposing this option because using actual 2010 data would be more accurate.

B. Other Indirect Effects

In addition to the indirect land use change effect, there are other indirect effects that occur as a result of increased fuel production. These other effects include things such as impacts to water quality, water quantity, price of food, habitat loss, military emissions, and other ecological effects. The committee discussed these considerations, however, the science is not available yet to quantify these effects for inclusion into this low carbon fuel standards. Some of these topics are discussed in the section on Potential Impacts to Public Health and the Environment on page 155. When indirect effects are included, DEQ will recalculate the 2010 baseline using carbon intensities adjusted for indirect effects. At that time, DEQ will adjust any banked credits to account for indirect effects. The result would be that a banked credit might be reduced some percentage, and a regulated or opt-in party would have less banked credits as a result. (See discussion on banked credits on page 87). Past compliance would not be affected. There would be some time period before the credits were adjusted.
Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Do not consider adjusting carbon intensity values to account for any indirect effects. *Arguments in favor — 1) indirect effects other than indirect land use change are too difficult to quantify.*

Alternative 2: Adjust carbon intensity values to account for indirect effects now. *Arguments in favor — 1) all fuels have indirect effects. The indirect effects of petroleum fuels should be considered. 2) It is unwise and scientifically unjustified to burden one fuel with an indirect impact (indirect land use change) if we are not burdening other fuels with their specific market mediated impact.*

Alternative 3: Include the emissions from the military’s equipment to protect the transport of oil from the Middle East. *Arguments in favor — 1) Indirect effects should apply to petroleum fuels consistently with biomass-based fuels.*

Rationale for DEQ Proposal

DEQ is not adjusting carbon intensity values to account for indirect effects at this time because the science of quantifying indirect effects is still in development. After receiving many advisory committee comments on this issue, DEQ will consider including indirect effects when the calculation methodologies are sufficient. Indirect effects could be added separately from indirect land use change, depending on the adequacy of the science.

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*

3. Energy Economy Ratios (EERS) and Drive Train Efficiencies

In order to compare the relative carbon intensity (per unit of energy) of electricity and other alternative fuels to that of gasoline and diesel, the drive train efficiency of alternatively powered vehicles must be accounted for. Conventional vehicles lose most of their fuel’s energy to inefficiencies in the operation of internal combustion engines and elaborate drive trains. These losses include idling; heat lost from combustion; pumping losses (drawing air through filters, compressing it in combustion chambers and expelling it through an exhaust system) and mechanical losses (valve trains, gear boxes, water pumps, etc.). By comparison, electric vehicles are very efficient: they operate only as needed, give off far less unused heat, and do not need to drive the complex machinery of a combustion engine. For example, in an average conventional internal combustion car only thirteen percent of fuel energy reaches the tires to move the car; the rest is lost to inefficiencies in the engine and drive train. In a typical electric vehicle however, 61 percent of fuel energy is available to move the vehicle. As a result, they have a lower per mile energy consumption and greenhouse gas emission per mile.

The carbon intensity values for alternative fuels such as electricity and hydrogen needs to take into account the fact that, because of their fuel economy, they emit less greenhouse gases than gasoline vehicles on a per mile basis. The carbon intensity for heavy-duty natural gas vehicles needs to take into account the decreased fuel economy compared to similar diesel vehicles. Accounting for the difference in fuel economy is accomplished using an energy economy ratio (EER).
EER is defined as the ratio of the number of miles driven per unit energy consumed for a fuel of interest to the miles driven per unit energy for a reference fuel (gasoline or diesel).

\[
EER = \frac{\text{# of miles driven/unit of energy consumed}}{\text{# of miles driven per unit of energy for reference fuel}}
\]

For example, for a certain amount of fuel energy, an electric vehicle will drive four times more miles on average than a similar gasoline vehicle. Similarly, a heavy-duty natural gas vehicle will drive fewer miles than a similar diesel vehicle using the same amount of fuel energy.

Figure 23 on page 140 illustrates this for light-duty gasoline and electric vehicles.

**Figure 23: Vehicle Distance Traveled**

- Gasoline: 1 gallon = 115 MJ = approximately 30 miles
- Electric Vehicle: 31kWh = 115 MJ = approximately 120 miles

The EER can also be used to compare the total CO2 emissions from different types of fuels and vehicles without having to calculate gram per mile values. This allows the metric of grams CO2 per MJ to be used in the low carbon fuel standards regulation, which is a much more convenient

---

**House Bill 2186**

SECTION 6.(2)(a) The Environmental Quality Commission may adopt by rule low carbon fuel standards for gasoline, diesel and fuels used as substitutes for gasoline or diesel. (2)(b) The commission may adopt the following related to the standards, including but not limited to: (2)(b)(G) Adjustments to the amounts of greenhouse gas emissions per unit of fuel energy assigned to fuels for combustion and drive train efficiency.
metric for regulatory and enforcement purposes than the gram per mile metric. (CA EPA Resources Board, 2009. Proposed Regulation 2 App. C1,27)"

DEQ staff propose to base EERs for Oregon on California Air Resources Board research. (CA EPA Resources Board, 2009. Proposed Regulation 2 App. C1,28) In order to calculate EERs, California Air Resources Board compared the distance a conventional vehicle can travel on a given unit of energy to the distance an alternative vehicle can travel on the same amount of energy. There are two adjustments that DEQ proposes for light-duty EERs. First, DEQ has adjusted California Air Resources Board ’s EER to reflect the fact that Oregon does not currently use reformulated gasoline, and therefore, the EERs are slightly higher than California’s. Next, DEQ staff propose to take into account the fact that although new light-duty gasoline vehicles sold in 2016 and later will be 30 percent more efficient than 2002 vehicle fleet average due to Oregon’s Low Emission Vehicle standards (Pavley standards), the vehicle fleet on the road today is not 30 percent more efficient. The light-duty gasoline fleet in Oregon will become gradually more efficient as the fuel economy standards phase-in and as the fleet turns over. To account for this gradual improvement in gasoline light-duty vehicle fuel improvement, DEQ staff propose to use a declining EER for light-duty electric and hydrogen vehicles for the ten years of the program. DEQ staff propose to review the light-duty CNG EER in 2014 and 2016. EPA has a proposal for fuel economy improvements for heavy-duty and medium-duty vehicles. Because these rules have not be finalized, DEQ staff propose to use the same EER for heavy-duty applications throughout the 10-year program period, with reviews in 2014 and 2016 to investigate whether or not the EERs should be updated. DEQ proposes that if the EER of a vehicle type changes substantially, DEQ could make changes to the EER table. DEQ will also review the EERs used for the Oregon low carbon fuel standards as part of the Department’s 2014 and Comprehensive 2016 low carbon fuel standards Program Review process.

Oregon DEQ proposes to use the Energy Economy Ratios (EERs) listed in the tables below. There are two separate tables. Table 11 on page 142 contains the EERs for light-duty applications, which substitute for gasoline. Table 12 on page 142 contains the EERs for heavy-duty applications, which substitute for diesel.
### Table 11: EER Values for Fuels Used in Light-Duty Applications

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Gasoline or any ethanol blend</th>
<th>CNG / Internal combustion engine vehicle</th>
<th>Hydrogen or fuel cell vehicle</th>
<th>Electricity / battery electric vehicle, or plug-in hybrid electric vehicle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0 (needs to be adjusted: not reformulated gasoline)</td>
<td>3.0 (needs to be adjusted: not reformulated gasoline)</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>TBA*</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>TBA</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>3.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* In the 2014 review, DEQ will research what the EER for light-duty CNG should be after 2014.

**Data in this table is based on:** California Environmental Protection Agency Air Resources Board. Appendices, Proposed Regulation to Implement the Low Carbon Fuel Standard, Vol. 2. Appendix C, pages C-5 through C-12. Released Date March 4, 2009.

### Table 12: EER Values for Fuels Used in Heavy-Duty Applications

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Diesel fuel or Biomass-based diesel blends</th>
<th>CNG or LNG</th>
<th>Hydrogen or fuel cell vehicle</th>
<th>Electricity / battery electric vehicle, or plug-in hybrid electric vehicle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*DEQ will research what the EER for all heavy-duty applications should be in future years in the 2014 review*

**Data in this table is based on:** California Environmental Protection Agency Air Resources Board. Appendices, Proposed Regulation to Implement the Low Carbon Fuel Standard, Vol. 2. Appendix C, pages C-5 through C-12. Released Date March 4, 2009.
California Air Resources Board Methodology for Calculating EER

California Air Resources Board staff used the fuel economy data published by the U.S. EPA and US Oregon Department of Energy in the Fuel Economy Guide for light duty CNG vehicles, battery electric vehicles and fuel cell vehicles. This information was supplemented by staff with estimates of fuel economy for some light duty battery electric vehicles and plug-in hybrid electric vehicles operating in the grid electricity mode using information on vehicle range and battery capacity. Table 13 on page 143 outlines California Air Resources Board’s methodology and data sources for calculating EERs.

### Table 13: California Air Resources Board Methodology for Calculating Energy Economy Ratios

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alternative Vehicle</th>
<th>Methodology for calculating Energy Economy Ratios</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Battery Electric Vehicles</td>
<td>To calculate the EER for battery electric vehicles, California Air Resources Board staff used data from three vehicles (the 2000 Nissan Altra, the 2003 Toyota RAV4, and 2006 AC Propulsion eBox) that are the most representative in terms of size and technology of the battery electric vehicles that are most likely to be produced and used in the future. The EERs for the Nissan Altra, the Toyota RAV4, and their corresponding gasoline reference vehicles were calculated using the fuel economy data from the U.S. EPA/US Oregon Department of Energy Fuel Economy Guide. For the AC Propulsion eBox, the energy efficiency and fuel economy was estimated from published data on the vehicle’s range and battery capacity, whereas the fuel economy of the gasoline reference vehicle (the Scion xB) was obtained from the EPA/US Oregon Department of Energy Fuel Economy Guide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plug-in Hybrid Electric Vehicles</td>
<td>To calculate the EER for plug-in hybrid electric vehicles, California Air Resources Board staff assumed that this type of vehicle would achieve energy efficiency and fuel economy comparable to that of the Chevy Volt expected to be sold commercially in 2010. California Air Resources Board staff estimated the fuel economy of Chevy Volts based on the estimated range of the vehicle as well as its battery capacity, in the absence of available test data at that time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combination of Light Duty Battery Electric and Plug-in Hybrid Electric Vehicles</td>
<td>Due to limited data available on the fuel economy of both battery electric and plug-in hybrid electric vehicles, and the fact that some of the estimates available are based on driving cycle data while others are based on calculations, California Air Resources Board staff were not confident in the difference in the estimated EER between the two vehicle types, and decided to average the adjusted EERs for both battery electric and plug-in hybrid electric vehicles, and arrived at an EER value of 3.0.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel Cell Vehicles</td>
<td>The fuel economy of the commercially available 2009 Honda Clarity FCX was used by California Air Resources Board staff to estimate the EER for fuel cell vehicles.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 143 of 174  Advisory Committee Process and Program Design  Low Carbon Fuel Standards
### Alternative Vehicle

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alternative Vehicle</th>
<th>Methodology for calculating Energy Economy Ratios</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Light Duty CNG Vehicles</td>
<td>California Air Resources Board staff used the fuel economy of the commercially available 2008 Honda Civic to estimate the EER for light duty CNG vehicles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavy Duty Fuel Cell Vehicles</td>
<td>The EER for heavy-duty vehicles used by California Air Resources Board is based on the averaged results of an NREL-funded test program conducted on transit buses.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavy Duty Engines Using CNG or LNG</td>
<td>To reflect recent improvements in the fuel economy of CNG relative to diesel in transit buses (the vehicle type which uses the largest portion of CNG as a transportation fuel), California Air Resources Board staff selected the EER value of 0.9 for the Cummins Westport heavy duty CNG engine, known as the ISL G, to represent the energy economy ratio to be used when comparing emissions from heavy duty CNG vehicles to those generated by heavy-duty diesel engines. California Air Resources Board staff will review test data from other CNG engine technologies as it becomes available and revise the EER for heavy-duty CNG engines, if necessary. (CA EPA Resources Board, 2009. Proposed Regulation 2 App. C1, 29)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Alternatives considered

Alternative 1: Using California Air Resources Board method for electricity and hydrogen light-duty EER. Arguments in favor — 1) Consistency with California Low Carbon Fuel Standards. 2) The EER new vehicles will be the California Air Resources Board’s EERs due to fuel economy requirements.

Alternative 2: Use California Air Resources Board (CARB) EER for CNG/LNG. Arguments in favor — 1) Consistency with California

#### Rationale for DEQ Proposal

DEQ staff propose to use EERs for Oregon based on California Air Resources Board research with two exceptions:

- Light duty gasoline vehicles. Because the EER of an electric vehicle today is 4.1 compared to a gasoline vehicle, 4.1 is the EER we will use today. But as light duty vehicles become more fuel efficient, the EER will decline to 3.1, and DEQ proposes to use that value in 2022.
- CNG/LNG heavy-duty. Oregon does not have as large a natural gas legacy vehicle fleet as CA does. New CNG/LNG heavy-duty vehicles are becoming more efficient.

DEQ also adjusts light-duty EERs to account for the fact that Oregon does not use reformulated gasoline and California does.
DEQ also added in a 2014 update to EERs based on EPA’s proposed heavy-duty fuel economy improvements. Light duty EERs will also be reviewed at that time.

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*

**VIII. Compliance Scenarios and Economic Analysis**

1. **Introduction**

The Oregon low carbon fuel standards are designed so compliance can be achieved in a variety of ways; it does not mandate the use of any specific fuel type to achieve the ten percent reduction in carbon intensity by 2022. Each regulated party can chose the best fuel types to use given their particular circumstances and can also use low carbon fuel credits generated through the low carbon fuel standards program. Therefore, to assess program feasibility, it is helpful to develop and evaluate several different scenarios that reflect different potential mixes of fuel types that could be achieved over the next decade.

The basis of the compliance scenario approach is to identify which design factors are important enough to base decisions on and then bracket these parameters in an attempt to quantify the impact of each. This approach resulted in the advisory committee being able to compare eight different combinations of assumptions referred to as compliance scenarios, or ways compliance with the low carbon fuel standards can be achieved.

With the expertise of consultants and assistance from other state agencies, DEQ conducted a four-step analysis for its economic analysis. In order for the economic analysis to be meaningful, care must be taken in developing inputs. This section provides an overview of the technical analyses that will provide the inputs and the decisions that were made in the course of each step. Each of these steps is described in detail on the following pages (or for carbon intensities, in the last chapter).

1) Step 1: Conduct biomass assessment
2) Step 2: Conduct fuels assessment
3) Step 3: Calculate carbon intensities
4) Step 4: Develop compliance scenarios
5) Step 5: Conduct economic analysis

There are four critical data inputs necessary to complete a useful economic analysis. They are shown here in Figure 24 on page 146 and described in detail in the following sections.
2. **Biomass Assessment**

Biomass is defined as any organic matter, including woody biomass, agricultural crops, wood wastes and residues, plants, aquatic plants, grasses, residues, fibers, animal wastes, municipal wastes and other waste materials. For the purpose of estimating the potential availability of biomass for use as transportation fuel in Oregon, DEQ staff collected available information from existing studies on four different types of biomass, namely: wood, municipal solid waste, biogas and agricultural sources. DEQ did not conduct any original research on biomass availability. For detailed information on available estimates of biomass in Oregon suitable for use as a low carbon transportation fuel alternative, please refer to the Biomass Assessment and associated tables found in Appendix I: Biomass Assessment.

Several biofuels crops could be grown in Oregon on existing agricultural cropland, which are not currently grown in large quantities. In addition, there could be increased production of crops that are already grown in Oregon. There are also sources of biomass that have not been fully quantified for Oregon, including things such barley straw, mint slug, horse manure, culled fruits and vegetables, yellow grease (restaurant grease), brown grease (sewer and pipe grease that are trapped and collected), food processing waste, and cheese whey.

**Issues related to using biomass for transportation fuel production**

Much of the biomass that is considered a waste product, like sawdust or other mill residues, are low in price and are often the easiest biomass feedstock to access. As such, this waste stream has historically been utilized to a high degree in the production of other products (composite materials, particle/fiber board, animal bedding) or used to provide fuel for energy production (typically at a boiler to provide heat and power for the mill). Ultimately, the markets for these feedstocks will determine how and where they are used. Some of the currently available biomass...
could be used in future waste-to-energy projects. It is useful, however, to consider that Oregon is poised to make investments in facilities that will increase the utilization of available biomass.

Fuel generated from waste, such as forest residue, municipal solid waste, or agricultural residue will in general have lower carbon intensity than a fuel produced from a crop. This is because it is waste material, and the lifecycle analysis therefore does not include the production of the material, just the transport of the waste, conversion into fuel, distribution and use.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

3. Fuels Assessment Discussion Paper

The Fuels Assessment discussion paper, which is included as in Appendix H: Fuels Assessment Discussion Paper, assesses the commercialization status of production technologies and the volume of fuel feedstocks likely to be available. DEQ consulted with other state agencies, fuel and feedstock producers, and other experts to compile this information, which was presented as a discussion paper at the April 15th advisory committee meeting for input, and used to develop several compliance scenarios. Although the input from the advisory committee was used in developing compliance scenarios, the Fuels Assessment Discussion Paper has not been changed to reflect input from the advisory committee. In addition, the Biomass Assessment gives some indication of how much fuel Oregon could produce from in-state feedstocks, although DEQ recognizes that the trend of importing either fuel, or in the case of ethanol, fuel feedstocks from out-of-state might continue. Biomass availability studies in Oregon are summarized on in Appendix I: Oregon Biomass Assessment.

A. Fuels Assessment discussion paper

The low carbon fuels assessment discussion paper provided information to help the advisory committee and DEQ estimate volumes (bound high and low possible amounts) of alternative fuels used in Oregon between now and 2022. These estimates were discussed by the advisory committee and used in developing compliance scenarios, which in turn will be used in the low carbon fuel standards economic analysis.

The following three tables summarize Fuels Assessment findings for each fuel. For more details, please refer to each fuel assessment table:

Table 1: Summary Table for Alternative Fuels summarizes commercialization status and production information for alternative fuels.

Table 2: Summary Table for Projected Alternative Fuel Use in Oregon in 2022 summarizes proposed low, moderate and high estimates of alternative fuels use in 2022.

Table 3: Summary Table for Alternative Fueled Vehicles in Oregon in 2022 summarizes proposed low, moderate and high estimates of alternative fueled vehicles in 2022.
These tables and the entire Fuels Assessment Discussion Paper can be found in Appendix H of this report and on the Oregon DEQ Low Carbon Fuels Standards web page at:
http://www.deq.state.or.us/aq/committees/docs/apr2010/fuelsAssessmentDiscussion.pdf

Fuels Assessment Discussion Paper Content

The Fuels Assessment took the following factors into account in establishing the range of production and volumes used to bound the projected fuel volumes available in Oregon in the future:

- **Feedstock and Production Process.** For each of the fuels listed, the Assessment provides a brief description the feedstock used to make the fuel, production process or processes, and a listing of co-products generated from production. Co-products can displace other products currently on the market, thereby benefiting a fuel’s carbon intensity.

- **Commercialization Status of Fuel and Vehicles.** For each fuel type assessed, the commercialization status of the fuel is listed. Commercialization status includes information on whether the fuel is still in the early development stages and has essentially been produced in a laboratory only, whether it is in the initial stages of commercialization (for example, it has been produced at a pilot or demonstration scale), or whether it is fully commercialized and developed to the point at which it’s production and sale becomes economically feasible. For vehicles, the commercialization status is discussed.

- **Production.** For each fuel listed, the Assessment describes the current production or production capacity in Oregon, whether there is potential for more production in Oregon based on the feedstock available, and production volumes or capacity in the rest of the United States or the world, if applicable.

- **Use of Fuel for Transportation Purposes.** If information is available, the Assessment includes discussion of the current use of the fuel in Oregon, focusing on the volume used, the number of vehicles using the fuel, the existing infrastructure for the fuel, and any barriers to expansion or other special issues.

- **Summary of Known Trends.** This section covers available data on trends in the use of the fuel for transportation, the production of the fuel (if relevant), and the use, availability or production of alternative-fueled vehicles. Where available, information is provided that is specific to trends in Oregon or the United States. For some fuels, data was not collected until recently. For example, the U.S. Energy Information Administration did not start collecting data on CNG used as a transportation fuel until 2004. For most fuel, information is not yet available for 2008 or 2009, although there are some exceptions.

- **Preliminary Estimates of 2022 Use.** This section estimates future use, based on the trends in Oregon, the United States, or the world. DEQ has proposed a draft, preliminary estimate for low, moderate and high use in 2022 for some of the alternative fuels based on historic trends in fuel or vehicle use, regulatory requirements, studies, adoption rates in other areas, expert opinions, and methodologies used by others. DEQ intends to use the Fuels Assessment estimates of alternative fuel and vehicle use as inputs into the compliance scenario modeling.
In developing the draft scenarios, DEQ considered (based on advisory committee input) that alternative fuel use would increase under low carbon fuel standards above amounts required by existing regulations or predicted by historic increases. The following sources of information were assessed in generating estimates for future alternative fuels volumes in Oregon:

- Regulations applicable to an alternative transportation fuel or alternative-fueled vehicle, such as the federal Renewable Fuel Standard 2 requirement for biofuels or the Oregon Low Emission Vehicle Rule;
- Historic increases in alternative fuel use;
- Alternative fuel use trends in other countries, states, or areas that use large volumes of an alternative fuel or vehicles can help us identify feasible adoption rates for both light-duty passenger vehicles and medium/heavy-duty vehicle applications;
- Predictions of future use;
- Studies and expert evaluation; and
- Compliance scenario methodologies for low carbon fuel standards used by Washington, East Coast/Mid-Atlantic States, and California.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

### 4. Calculate Carbon Intensities

For a detailed discussion on carbon intensities, see Section on Calculating Carbon Intensities for Oregon Transportation Fuels on page 122.

### 5. Compliance Scenarios

A compliance scenario combines information from the fuels assessments and the calculation of carbon intensities to estimate the volume of one or more low carbon fuels that would be needed to achieve the low carbon fuel standards. There are several purposes for developing compliance scenarios:

- The scenarios allow DEQ to assess whether the current production capacity of low carbon fuels in Oregon will likely be sufficient to support compliance with a low carbon fuel standards program.
- The scenarios allow DEQ to identify any gaps in alternative fuel availability that would need to be filled in order to have a feasible program. This allows DEQ to evaluate the low carbon fuel standards phase-in schedule in light of expected fuel availability and identify investment needs and economic development opportunities for Oregon to increase the availability of lower carbon alternatives fuels by 2022.
- The different compliance scenarios allow DEQ to evaluate the reasonable range of possible economic impacts associated with different compliance options.

Oregon’s contractor, TIAX LLC, with substantial input from the low carbon fuel advisory committee created a business-as-usual case that captures the future assuming no low carbon fuel standard to establish a base case with only known regulations incorporated. It assumed that Oregon receives its
proportional share of alternative fuels required by the federal Renewable Fuel Standard (RFS2) and that the Oregon Renewable Fuel Standard and Portland Renewable Fuel Standard regulations remain in place. DEQ worked with the advisory committee to develop eight variations of compliance scenarios in order to compare the effects of several factors including: indirect land use change, in-state vs. out-of-state production of biofuels, price of crude, the need for advanced cellulosic technologies to develop, and the adoption rate of electric vehicles. TIAx then created the different fuel combinations that represent each compliance scenario. All scenarios were created to achieve a 10 percent reduction in carbon intensity by 2022.

**Scenario A – Cellulosic Biofuels with Indirect Land Use Change (Runs 1 + 6)**

Run 1 – Cellulosic Ethanol with indirect land use change (Produced In-State)
- In addition to Northwest corn ethanol and waste berry ethanol, compliance with standards achieved through use of in-state cellulosic ethanol.
- If more ethanol is needed to reach total RFS2 proportional share volumes, it comes from Midwest corn ethanol.

Run 6 – Cellulosic diesel with indirect land use change (Produced In-State)
- Compliance achieved through the use of new in-state cellulosic diesel and new waste oil biodiesel capacity

**Scenario B – Mixed Biofuels with Indirect Land Use Change (Runs 2 + 7)**

Run 2 – Mixed Ethanol with indirect land use change
- In addition to Northwest corn ethanol and waste berry ethanol, compliance achieved through use of sugarcane ethanol, lower carbon intensity Midwest corn ethanol, and cellulosic ethanol
- So much ethanol was required here that the blend wall had to be increased to E12 (12 percent ethanol blended with gasoline) in 2017 and E15 (15 percent ethanol blended with gasoline) in 2020

Run 7 – Conventional biodiesel with indirect land use change
- Compliance achieved through:
  - Moderate amounts of in-state cellulosic diesel production
  - Out of state grown and produced camelina renewable diesel
  - New In-state waste oil biodiesel capacity
  - Existing in-state canola biodiesel
  - New out-of-state canola biodiesel production from Oregon grown canola

**Scenario C – Mixed Biofuels without Indirect Land Use Change (Runs 3 + 8)**

Run 3 – Mixed Ethanol without indirect land use change
- In addition to Northwest corn ethanol and waste berry ethanol, compliance achieved through use of sugarcane ethanol, lower carbon intensity Midwest corn ethanol, and cellulosic ethanol
- For comparison with Run 2 in Scenario B, we increased the blend wall to E12 in 2017 and E15 in 2020

Run 8 – Conventional Biodiesel without indirect land use change
- Compliance achieved through
Existing canola biodiesel
Existing waste oil biodiesel
Midwest soybean biodiesel

Scenario D – Electricity, Natural Gas and Cellulosic Biofuels with Indirect Land Use Change (Runs 4 + 9)

Run 4 – High Electric Vehicles with Cellulosic Ethanol with indirect land use change (Produced In-State)
- In addition to Northwest corn ethanol and waste berry ethanol, compliance achieved through use of Electric Vehicles and Plug-In Hybrid Electric Vehicles plus in-state cellulosic ethanol
- Similar to Run 1 except more plug-in vehicles are included, so less ethanol is required

Run 9 – max natural gas vehicles and cellulosic diesel with indirect land use change
- Similar to 6, but more natural gas vehicles are included so less biofuels are required

Scenario E – One Pool
- Gasoline pool reductions achieved mainly through the use of in-state produced cellulosic ethanol (on top of existing Northwest corn ethanol and waste berry ethanol production).
- Plug-in vehicle populations double the BAU
- Diesel pool reductions achieved mainly through the use of in-state produced cellulosic diesel, new waste oil biodiesel capacity and imported camelina renewable diesel.
- Light-duty diesel populations increase, natural gas populations increase

Scenario F – Mixed Biofuels without Indirect Land Use Change, high oil prices (Runs 3H+8H)
- Similar mix of fuels as Scenario C, but with higher oil prices (A new BAU was run as well)

Scenario G – Mixed Biofuels without Indirect Land Use Change, low oil prices (Runs 3L+8L)
- Similar mix of fuels as Scenario C, but with lower oil prices (A new BAU was run as well)

Scenario H – Cellulosic Biofuels with Indirect Land Use Change, Out-of-State (Runs 1H+6H)

Run 1H – Cellulosic Ethanol with indirect land use change (Produced Out-of-State)
- In addition to Northwest corn ethanol and waste berry ethanol, compliance achieved through use of out-of-state cellulosic ethanol.
- If more ethanol is needed to reach total RFS2 proportional share volumes, it comes from Midwest corn.

Run 6H – Cellulosic biodiesel with indirect land use change (Produced Out-of-State)
- Compliance achieved through the use of out-of-state cellulosic diesel and new in-state waste oil biodiesel capacity, existing in-state canola biodiesel.

Alternatives considered
DEQ considered many factors that provided the basis to many of the compliance scenario assumptions. A summary of the major factors considered include:

Factor 1: End point of the low carbon fuel standards. Instead of using 2022 as the end point of the low carbon fuel standards, end points of 2020 or 2024 were considered. 2020 would align with California’s program. Since it would be at least 2012 for rulemaking to be complete, the program...
would be less than 10 years. Therefore, regulated parties would have an accelerated timeframe to comply with the 10 percent reduction mandate. 2024 would align with Washington’s program (although subsequent recommendations from Washington have a 2023 end point year). This would result in the program’s reporting-only year being 2014 and the first compliance year being 2015. This delay in implementation would severely impede development of the infrastructure needed to support the low carbon fuel standards. It would also complicate how DEQ could implement this program in light of the 2015 sunset date in the statute.

Factor 2: Indirect Land Use Change. Instead of choosing to adjust the carbon intensity of biofuels with California Air Resources Board’s indirect land use change number, using a different indirect land use change number. EPA has indirect land use change numbers they used in the RFS2 program. Purdue University also has a new number for corn ethanol. There is no consensus whether one number is better or more accurate than another. The use of the California Air Resources Board number is not an acknowledgement of its accuracy or acceptance, but merely to provide an upper bound for analysis purposes. Once analysis provides some information on the significance of its effect, then the advisory committee members recommended what indirect land use change number to use for compliance purposes.

Factor 3: Oregon’s share of RFS2 biofuels volumes. RFS2 requires a minimum volume of biofuels to be produced nationwide, but does not specify where these volumes are used. In order to estimate the amount of alternative fuels Oregon should expect to receive, assumptions needed to be made. The advisory committee recommended by consensus that the compliance scenarios assume that Oregon would receive its proportional share (by percentage of its fuel used compared to the entire country) of RFS2 biofuels.

Factor 4: Blend wall. In order to use all of the ethanol expected from Oregon’s proportional share of RFS2, assumptions had to be about whether the current blend of E10 or a higher blend of gasoline is the assumed base case statewide, also known as the blend wall. A E15 blend wall assumes that more ethanol would be used in E15 gasoline, less used in E85 (the only alternative), less vehicle miles traveled by flex fuel cars (those capable of burning E85), compared to the E10 blend wall. An E15 blend wall also leads to higher gasoline distribution infrastructure costs but lower vehicle infrastructure costs. The State of Washington’s low carbon fuel standards analysis assumed that a statewide ethanol blend of 15 percent ethanol would be in place in the future. The advisory committee recommended by consensus that E10 would be the blend wall.

Factor 5: In-state production of alternative fuels. A basic assumption of all the scenarios is that the current in-state production of alternative fuels remains the same in the future.

Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

6. Economic Analysis

DEQ hired a national expert in economic assessment (Jack Faucett Associates) to conduct an economic impact analysis of implementing a Low Carbon Fuel Standards Program. The economic analysis report (See Appendix D: Economic Analysis Report) was prepared by Jack Faucett Associates (JFA). In addition, JFA also completed a study attached as Appendix E: Comparable Economic Studies in Other States Memorandum. The DEQ and consultant, TIAX LLC., developed the Low Carbon Fuel Standard compliance scenarios. TIAX estimated the direct impacts of the scenarios by using the Argonne National
Laboratory VISION model and JFA converted the VISION outputs to inputs to the REMI PI+ macroeconomic model for the State of Oregon. The REMI model runs were conducted by REMI Northwest. The inputs and outputs of the REMI model were reviewed by Adam Rose, Ph.D. and Dan Wei, Ph.D. from the University of Southern California. DEQ staff provided project data and insightful reviews of model runs and reports.

A. How were the Economic Impacts Analyzed?

The economic analysis of a potential Low Carbon Fuel Standard in Oregon is focused on the development and evaluation of potential impacts from a wide range of fuels that could be used in the future to comply with the low carbon fuel standard. The purpose of the standard is to reduce carbon intensity of transportation fuel (including off-road equipment and vehicles) used from motor vehicle use in the state. This will be accomplished by altering the fuel supply mix from mostly petroleum products to a mix still dominated by petroleum products, but containing a greater portion of lower carbon alternatives such as ethanol, bio-diesel, compressed natural gas and electricity. The different compliance scenarios reflect the uncertainty of market response – responses may focus on any one of a variety of fuels, those fuels may come from in-state, out-of-state or foreign feedstocks, and they may be refined locally or out of state. A description of the compliance scenarios can be found on page 149 and in Appendix F: Compliance Scenario Description.

These compliance scenario options were analyzed, with the use of several nationally accepted economic models, to determine how industry and households would alter their demand for vehicles and fuel from the initiation of the standard through 2022. This exercise included existing federal and state regulations governing the production of biofuels, biofuels blending requirements, and car efficiency standards. This scenario testing shows that a low carbon fuels standard in Oregon is both feasible and economically beneficial. Changes in expenditures for petroleum and alternative fuels and the vehicles that use them were estimated along with the origin (Oregon produced or imports) of these fuels. These changes in expenditures led to changes in future employment, income, output and state product. The results were reported to the Advisory Committee for review and comment.

The Economic Analysis is included as Appendix D: Economic Analysis.

B. Economic Analysis Results

The macroeconomic modeling analysis produced estimates of overall economic impacts in the state, as well as specific impacts to approximately 70 different sectors of the economy, for all eight different compliance scenarios. All scenarios except the last scenario, which assumed all production to come from out of state, showed significant positive impacts.

To achieve compliance, significant investment in infrastructure and fuel production capacity results in an influx of economic activity. Employment, income and gross state product all grow as a result. The scenario projection generating the largest positive impact anticipated significant investment in new infrastructure for electricity and compressed natural gas. The scenario projecting the smallest impact anticipated all new low-carbon fuels being produced out of state.
The most significant impact from all compliance scenarios is generated by the investment in new production capacity and infrastructure. The consumer is projected to face some change in fuel expenditure (which is sometimes an increase and sometimes a decrease, depending on the scenario), but any such change is dwarfed in scale by the amount of economic activity generated by investment in new plants, new charging stations and new pumping equipment.

**Figure 25: Impact on Oregon’s Employment**

All scenarios that rely on liquid fuels from in-state supply demonstrate similar macro impacts. Positive economic impacts in Oregon stem from the importation of less petroleum fuel and its replacement with Oregon produced products, as well as from the investment in new infrastructure. Sensitivity analyses found that changes in fuel price projections had little effect on the broader economic impacts. Analyses also showed that changes in the assessment of emissions penalties for indirect land-use change (ILUC) had little effect on the broader projections of economic impacts.

In addition, all eight scenarios considered resulted in projections that consumers would face lower costs at the pump as a result of a low-carbon fuel standard. Please see Figure 26 on page 155 for fuel spending results. These impacts were moderate for biofuels, which are projected to cost almost as much as gas and diesel. They were significant, however, when electricity and natural gas (two fuels which cost much less than petroleum for the same amount of energy) were added to the mix.
Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.

C. Cost Effectiveness

One of many questions to consider in adopting Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards is whether the program would be “cost effective”\textsuperscript{vi}. The economic analysis discussed in Section XX of this report shows that the overall effect of an Oregon low carbon fuel standards program would be cost effective. The analysis shows that Oregon low carbon fuel standards can promote new job growth, increase money retained in Oregon (i.e. less local money lost to fuel exports means more money retained for use directly in Oregon’s economy), and have other positive net benefits to the state’s economy. There is no one specific metric (or approach) for evaluating the “cost effectiveness” of low carbon fuel standards, but DEQ’s “economic impact assessment” reflected cost-effectiveness through the assessment of net cost of compliance across all compliance scenarios and the results indicate a net economic benefit to the state overall.

Providers of conventional petroleum fuels regulated under low carbon fuel standards would likely experience some negative compliance costs under a low carbon fuel standards program, as well as potentially some loss in revenue growth as less petroleum fuel is consumed in favor of alternatives.

\textsuperscript{vi} HB2186 Section6 (3) In adopting rules under this section, the Environmental Quality Commission shall evaluate: (a) Safety, feasibility, net reduction of greenhouse gas emissions and cost-effectiveness;
However, many regulated fuel companies are diversifying their own fuel resource portfolio and may also profit from increased sales of biofuels. Costs and revenues are also driven by foreign demand for petroleum, global supply, and many other external economic conditions. The nature of the petroleum retail market is very complex, and while there would be costs associated with low carbon fuel standards compliance, there could also be other mitigating factors that reduce the net cost of compliance to all regulated entities. It is not clear in the early stages, whether a low carbon fuel standards program would be cost effective for petroleum fuel providers. Other sectors, such as biofuels production, natural gas, or those involved in electric vehicles are expected to see positive economic benefits. For these sectors, adoption of the low carbon fuel standards is cost effective. Section X and Appendix Y of the report provide more information on the expected overall economic impacts to Oregon’s economy as a result of low carbon fuel standards as well as estimates of how 70 economic sectors would likely be affected. HB2186 contains a sunset provision that would effectively end Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards program in 2015, unless that sunset is removed by the legislature. Section X of this report discusses the effect of the sunset on the low carbon fuel standards program. DEQ’s low carbon fuel standards advisory committee agreed that the existence of the sunset could seriously undermine the early investments (financial and material) needed to expand Oregon’s biofuels production capacity. These locally produced biofuels can play a significant role in helping regulated parties comply with the low carbon fuel standards, and create fuel resource stability and affordability... The economic benefits from in-state fuels production help make Oregon’s low carbon fuel standards cost effective and provide further economic opportunities through the development of a low-carbon economy.
IX. Potential Impacts to Public Health and the Environment

The distribution and combustion of transportation fuels is one of the largest contributors of human-caused air pollution. This chapter provides an overview of the pollutants DEQ regulates and the health effects that can occur from being exposed to them. This section will also explore how low carbon fuel standards could affect air quality in Oregon.

1. Criteria Pollutants

**Fine Particulate Matter:** Fine particulate matter (PM$_{2.5}$) consists of solid particles or liquid droplets that are less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter.

- **Sources** – Residential wood stoves and fireplaces, industrial boilers, field burning, diesel combustion, agricultural tilling, road dust, and other combustion processes emit fine particulate matter.
- **National Ambient Air Quality Standard** – 35 µg/m$^3$ (24-hr average); 15 µg/m$^3$ (annual average)
- **Areas not Meeting the Standard** – Klamath Falls, Lakeview, Springfield
- **Health Effects** – In general, fine particulate matter causes three kinds of health problems:
  - The particles may be inherently toxic because of their chemistry
  - The particles may mechanically damage the respiratory system
  - The particles may be carriers for other toxic substances

Exposure to high concentrations of particulate matter increase hospital admissions for respiratory infections, heart disease, bronchitis, asthma, emphysema, and similar cardiovascular and pulmonary diseases.

**Carbon Monoxide:** Carbon monoxide (CO) is a colorless, odorless gas.

- **Sources** - Incomplete combustion of carbon-based fuels, primarily gasoline-powered motor vehicles, wood stoves, and outdoor burning.
- **National Ambient Air Quality Standard** – 35 ppm (1-hr average); 9.5 ppm (8-hr average)
- **Areas not Meeting the Standard** – None
- **Health Effects** – In the body, CO binds tightly to hemoglobin, the red pigment in blood, which transports oxygen from the lungs to the rest of the body. Once hemoglobin is bound to CO, it can no longer carry oxygen ($O_2$). High concentrations of CO strongly impair the functions of $O_2$-dependent tissues, including the brain, heart, and muscles. Prolonged exposure to low

---

$^\text{vi}$ All health effects presented in this section are derived from the Agency for Toxic Substances & Disease Registry at: [www.atsdr.cdc.gov/substances/indexAZ.asp](http://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/substances/indexAZ.asp).
Nitrogen Oxides - Nitrogen dioxide (NO$_2$) is a reddish-brown gas that is a primary component in the formation of ground-level ozone or smog when it reacts with volatile organic compounds in a photochemical reaction. It also combines with moisture in the air to form nitric acid, which causes corrosion of metal surfaces and contributes to acid rain. In addition, NO$_2$ absorbs visible light and reduces visibility. Nitric oxide (NO) is also produced during the combustion process, but once in the atmosphere, NO is rapidly oxidized to form NO$_2$.

Sources - Fuel combustion in motor vehicles and utility and industrial boilers.

National Ambient Air Quality Standard – 0.053 ppm (annual average)

Areas not Meeting the Standard – None

Health Effects – NO$_2$ is a lung irritant and may be related to chronic pulmonary fibrosis.

Sulfur Dioxide - Sulfur dioxide (SO$_2$) is a colorless, pungent gas. It combines with moisture in the air to form sulfuric acid which causes corrosion of metal surfaces and other building materials. In addition, sulfuric acid and sulfate particles formed in the atmosphere from SO$_2$ can contribute to regional haze and acid rain.

Sources - The major source of SO$_2$ nationwide is combustion of high sulfur coal; but in Oregon where burning of high sulfur coal is not allowed, diesel, heating oil, and low sulfur coal are the major sources.

National Ambient Air Quality Standard – 0.14 ppm (24-hr average); 0.03 ppm (annual average)

Areas not Meeting the Standard – None

Health Effects – SO$_2$ acts as a lung and eye irritant. When SO$_2$ is inhaled, it causes bronchial constriction, which results in breathing difficulty and increased pulse and respiratory rate. People with respiratory diseases like asthma, bronchitis, or emphysema are particularly susceptible to the effects of SO$_2$. When particles capable of oxidizing sulfur dioxide to sulfuric acid are present, the irritant response increases in magnitude by two to three times. When sulfuric acid is inhaled, mucous production increases. This reduces the respiratory system's ability to remove particulate matter, and can lead to more severe respiratory infections, such as pneumonia. Chronic exposure to SO$_2$ can lead to coughing, shortness of breath, fatigue, and bronchitis.

Volatile Organic Compounds - Volatile organic compounds, commonly referred to as “VOCs”, are a large family of compounds made up primarily of hydrogen and carbon. These compounds are instrumental in the complex series of reactions leading to the formation of ground-level ozone and smog, where they combine with nitrogen oxides in high heat and sunlight. Many volatile organic compounds are also air toxics (and are described individually below). The EPA and DEQ do not have an ambient standard for volatile organic compounds, but they are still regulated because of
their contribution to ozone formation and because many are air toxics. Regulations include capping the amount of these compounds in coatings and limits in industrial permits.

Sources - Motor vehicles, fuel evaporation, coatings and inks, and combustion processes.

Ground-Level Ozone or Smog - Ozone (O\textsubscript{3}) is a pungent, toxic, highly reactive form of oxygen. Ozone is not emitted directly into the air. It is formed through a series of chemical reactions between VOCs, NO\textsubscript{x}, and oxygen during hot weather. Ozone can affect a variety of materials, resulting in fading of paint and fiber, and accelerated aging and cracking of synthetic rubbers and similar materials. Reductions in growth and crop yield have been attributed to ozone. To control ozone pollution, it is necessary to control emissions of VOCs and NO\textsubscript{x}.

National Ambient Air Quality Standard\textsuperscript{viii} - 0.075 ppm (8-hr average)

Areas not Meeting the Standard – None

Health Effects - Long-term exposure to ozone causes significant breathing problems, such as loss of lung capacity and increased severity of both childhood and adult asthma. Ozone causes irritation of the nose, throat, and lungs. Exposure to ozone can cause increased airway resistance and decreased efficiency of the respiratory system. In individuals involved in strenuous physical activity and in people with pre-existing respiratory disease, ozone can cause sore throats, chest pains, coughing, and headaches.

2. Air Toxics

\textbf{Acetaldehyde} - Acetaldehyde (CH\textsubscript{3}CHO) is a product of incomplete combustion. It is a colorless liquid that is flammable and has a fruity and pleasant odor at dilute concentrations.

Sources - incomplete wood combustion in fireplaces and woodstoves, coffee roasting, burning of tobacco, vehicle exhaust fumes, and coal refining and waste processing

Ambient Benchmark Concentration – 0.45 µg/m\textsuperscript{3} (annual)

Oregon Annual Average over the Ambient Benchmark Concentration? - Yes

Health Effects – Acute (short-term) exposure to acetaldehyde results in effects including irritation of the eyes, skin, and respiratory tract. Symptoms of chronic (long-term) intoxication of acetaldehyde resemble those of alcoholism. Acetaldehyde is considered by EPA to be a probable human carcinogen (Group B2) based on inadequate human cancer studies and animal studies that have shown nasal tumors in rats and laryngeal tumors in hamsters.

\textsuperscript{viii} EPA is expected to finalize the reconsideration of the 2008 8-hr ozone standard by July, 2011. Multiple locations in Oregon could fail to be in attainment with the standard depending on what it is. Medford has the highest risk, followed by Portland, Salem, and Hermiston.
1,3-Butadiene – 1,3-Butadiene ($\text{C}_4\text{H}_6$) is a colorless gas with a mild gasoline-like odor. It is used to make synthetic rubber and plastics including acrytics and is a component of gasoline.

Sources - Vehicle exhaust, waste incineration, wood fires, or cigarette smoke.

Ambient Benchmark Concentration – 0.03 $\mu$g/m$^3$ (annual)

Oregon Annual Average over the Ambient Benchmark Concentration? - Yes

Health Effects – Acute (short-term) exposure to 1,3-butadiene causes nausea, dry mouth and nose, headache, and decreased blood pressure and pulse rate. Chronic (long-term) symptoms include increased risk of cancers of the stomach, blood, and lymphatic system. 1,3-butadiene is considered by EPA to be a carcinogen.

Benzene - Benzene ($\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$) is a colorless liquid with a sweet odor. It evaporates into the air very quickly and dissolves slightly in water. It is highly flammable and is formed from both natural processes and human activities.

Sources - Benzene ranks in the top 20 chemicals for production volume. It is used to make plastics, resins, nylon and other synthetic fibers, some types of rubbers, lubricants, dyes, detergents, drugs, and pesticides. Natural sources of benzene include emissions from volcanoes and forest fires. Benzene is also a natural part of crude oil, gasoline, and cigarette smoke.

Ambient Benchmark Concentration – 0.13 $\mu$g/m$^3$ (annual)

Oregon Annual Average over the Ambient Benchmark Concentration? - Yes

Health Effects – Acute (short-term) exposure to very high levels of benzene can result in death, while high levels can cause drowsiness, dizziness, rapid heart rate, headaches, tremors, confusion, and unconsciousness. Chronic (long-term) exposure to low levels of benzene causes harmful effects on the bone marrow, red blood cells, the immune system, and excessive bleeding. Chronic exposure to high levels of benzene can cause leukemia, particularly acute myelogenous leukemia, often referred to as AML, a cancer of the blood-forming organs. EPA has determined that benzene is carcinogenic to humans.

Diesel Particulate Matter – Diesel particulate matter is emitted from diesel-powered engines. Diesel particulate matter is defined as fine particulate matter (PM$_{2.5}$) and carries all of the health effects described for PM$_{2.5}$. It also causes visibility impairment and regional haze.

Sources – Diesel exhaust is emitted from a broad range of diesel engines; the on-road diesel engines of trucks, buses and cars and the off-road diesel engines that include locomotives, marine vessels and heavy duty equipment.

Ambient Benchmark Concentration – 0.1 $\mu$g/m$^3$ (annual)

Oregon Annual Average over the Ambient Benchmark Concentration? – Yes

Health Effects – Acute (short-term) exposure to diesel exhaust may cause irritation to the eyes, nose, throat and lungs, some neurological effects such as
lightheadedness, or exacerbate asthma. Chronic (long-term) exposure has shown lung inflammation, cellular changes in the lungs, and immunological effects. Based upon human and laboratory studies, there is considerable evidence that diesel exhaust is a likely carcinogen. EPA has not determined the toxicity of diesel PM based on its carcinogenicity.

**Formaldehyde** - Formaldehyde (CH₂O) is a colorless, flammable gas that has a distinct, pungent smell. It is used in the production of fertilizer, paper, plywood, urea-formaldehyde resins, as a preservative in some foods, and in many products used around the house, such as antiseptics, medicines, and cosmetics.

**Sources** - Cigarettes and other tobacco products, gas cookers, and open fireplaces are sources of formaldehyde exposure. Formaldehyde is given off as a gas from the manufactured wood products used in new construction.

**Ambient Benchmark Concentration** – 3 µg/m³ (annual)ix

**Oregon Annual Average over the Ambient Benchmark Concentration?** – No

**Health Effects** – Low levels of formaldehyde can cause irritation of the eyes, nose, throat, and skin. People with asthma may be more sensitive to the effects of inhaled formaldehyde. It is likely that EPA will make a determination soon about the carcinogenicity of formaldehyde, but none currently exist.

Implementation of low carbon fuel standards in Oregon will lead to increased volumes of alternative fuels used as transportation fuels. Ethanol and biodiesel are the fuels that will replace petroleum gasoline and diesel as the traditional transportation fuels in the most significant quantities. While these alternative fuels may make sensible strategies for carbon reduction, there are other unintended consequences that have negative impacts on Oregon’s air quality.

---

ix 3 µg/m³ is the current Oregon Ambient Benchmark Concentration. EPA used a preliminary toxicity value of 0.08 µg/m³ in the 2005 National Air Toxics Assessment to determine risk. Oregon’s annual average exceeds this value. EPA is expected to issue a finalized value in 2011 and then Oregon will decide whether to revise the ambient benchmark concentration.
3. **Effect of Burning more Ethanol**

Even before governments started mandating increased use of ethanol in gasoline blends as a climate change strategy, ethanol was used as an oxygenate to increase the efficiency of combustion and reduce carbon monoxide emissions. Co-benefits of this strategy were reduced emissions of particulate matter, sulfur dioxide, and unburned hydrocarbons. However, ethanol burns hotter than conventional gasoline, which in turn increases NOx emissions. In addition, the vapor pressure of gasoline-ethanol blends between 2 percent and 10 percent lead to increases in evaporative VOC emissions. The vapor pressure decreases in higher blends and so do VOC emissions.

The formula that leads to ground-level ozone formation varies by geography, meteorology, and emissions. Areas are typically categorized as either VOC-limited or NOx-limited to describe which type of emissions is the driver of ozone formation. Analysis of data from the Portland and Medford areas has determined that they are VOC-limited for ozone. That means that increases in VOC will cause more ozone formation than increases in NOx. Therefore, anticipated increases in NOx emissions from burning more ethanol should not lead to a significant increase on ozone formation.

![Fuel Emissions Table]

* (B.E.S.T. website 2008, "Review of Fuel Ethanol Impacts on Local Air Quality", 30)

In the atmosphere, ethanol oxidizes into aldehydes, most significantly acetaldehyde and formaldehyde. Annual averages for the entire state and each of the 36 Oregon counties exceed the ambient benchmark concentrations for each of these air toxics. The use of more ethanol will increase emissions of acetaldehyde and formaldehyde, while emissions of other air toxics including benzene, 1,3-butadiene, PAHs, toluene, and xylene emissions will all decrease.

Federal vehicle fuel economy standards will reduce emissions of these air toxics in the future. Statewide efforts to adopt transportation and land use plans to reduce the amount of driving will further reductions. Lastly, local efforts to partner with communities to reduce air toxics that are over the benchmarks will also help lower the risk of exposure of individuals to these pollutants.

![Fuel Emissions Table]

4. **Effect from Burning more Biodiesel**

Biodiesel has become an increasingly attractive climate change strategy because it not only reduces direct CO₂ emissions from engines but also the diesel particulate matter which has a significant effect on climate change (600 - 900 times that of CO₂). As part of the latter, both the mass and toxicity of diesel particulate matter is reduced with the replacement of biodiesel for petroleum diesel. Emissions of particulate matter, carbon monoxide, volatile organic compounds, and sulfur dioxide are all reduced. Some studies suggest that the higher oxygen content or the higher
combustion temperatures of biodiesel produce an increase in nitrogen oxide emissions; but new engine technologies have made adjustments to negate this effect. In addition, studies indicate that the risk from exposure to a variety of air toxics (benzene, 1,3-butadiene, acetaldehyde, formaldehyde, diesel particulate matter) decreases when biodiesel is blended with petroleum diesel. Strategies to reduce diesel PM and PAHs will be needed in the future as DEQ continues its efforts to meet the statewide benchmarks.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fuel</th>
<th>PM</th>
<th>CO</th>
<th>NOx</th>
<th>VOC</th>
<th>Ozone</th>
<th>SO2</th>
<th>PAHs</th>
<th>Total Risk from Air Toxics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biodiesel Blends**</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>↓</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>↓</td>
<td>↓</td>
<td>↓</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(U.S. DOE website 2003, "Impact of Biodiesel Fuels on Air Quality and Human Health". 31)**

5. **Electricity Produced in Oregon**

Using electricity as a transportation fuel is a very effective strategy to reduce greenhouse gases but considerations should be made for how that electricity is produced. The current profile of Oregon’s electricity production is outlined in Appendix B: Lifecycle Analysis, but it is important to remember that the renewable portfolio standard will require the carbon footprint of that profile to be significantly reduced in the future. It is easy to presume that the future mix of Oregon’s electricity will be produced from cleaner energy sources with respect to criteria pollutants and air toxics.

6. **Other Environmental Impacts**

As raised in the section on Indirect Land Use Changes and Other Indirect Effects on page 135, there are many unintended consequences related to establishing a low carbon fuel standard. The inclusion of an indirect land use change will address carbon emissions as a result of changes in land used to produce low carbon fuels, but there are a myriad of additional non-carbon effects that could be considered.

**Water Quality & Quantity:** Significant increases in agricultural activities to meet the demand for biomass-based fuels raise significant issues regarding the contamination of both surface and ground water quality. Among them is the increased use of chemicals to maintain and increase crop yield and increased cultivation activities that will increase runoff and soil erosion. More water may be needed for irrigation.

The exploration of gas reserves uses the practice of “fracking” to create fractures in rocks to increase the output of a well. Chemicals are commonly injected to accelerate this process and will contaminate nearby groundwater if surveys are not accurate. Many drinking water supplies are being contaminated this way. Another example is in the extraction of bitumen from the Canadian oil sands reserves, which takes large quantities of water to steam the crude from the sands.

**Food versus Fuel:** Many low carbon fuels are being made from traditional food crops. The feedstock of first generation ethanol is corn and sugar cane while the feedstock of first generation biodiesel is soybean. Many believe that increased demand for low carbon fuels will result in higher prices for food. Current research indicates that improvements in crop yield and the production of co-products used as animal feed will negate this effect. Many also believe that these short-term
improvements will not be able to keep up with the continuing demand for low carbon fuels in the future.

**Ecological Effects:** Depending on where land use changes are occurring, there could be significant loss of habitat leading to the elimination or displacement of native species. The risk of severe losses due to wild fires will increase as human activity reaches farther into previously undisturbed terrain. If genetically modified crops replace native ones, there is a risk of unintended genetic mutations occurring nearby. Increased pesticide use could also lead to more water pollution.

At this time, no science exists to quantify these non-carbon effects such that it can be incorporated into a low carbon fuel standard. However, the science is continuing to evolve and DEQ will review its progress during future low carbon fuel standards program reviews in 2014 and 2016.

7. **Net Reduction in Greenhouse Gas Emissions**

House Bill 2186 requires the Environmental Quality Commission to consider net reductions in greenhouse gas emissions. DEQ calculated potential future greenhouse gas reductions with low carbon fuel standards in 2022 for two of the eight compliance scenarios. Scenario A achieved 2.285 million metric tons of carbon dioxide equivalent greenhouse gas pollution reductions. The one pool scenario achieved 2.189 million metric tons of carbon dioxide equivalent greenhouse gas pollution reductions.

*Advisory committee input on this issue can be found in Appendix A.*
X. Annotated Version of House Bill 2186, Sections 6-9

House Bill 2186 is a statute passed by the 2009 Oregon legislature, authorizing several greenhouse gas reduction strategies. Sections 6-9 of the bill authorize the Environmental Quality Commission\(^x\) to adopt rules for low carbon fuel standards. Below are sections 6-9 of the Bill. The full text of House Bill 2186 is available at the Oregon Legislative Website. Copies of enrolled bills are those that have passed both houses and have been signed by the Governor.

www.leg.state.or.us/09reg/measpdf/hb2100.dir/hb2186.en.pdf

SECTION 6

Definitions
(1) As used in this section:
   (a) “Greenhouse gas” has the meaning given that term in ORS 468A.210.
   (b) “Low carbon fuel standards” means standards for the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, on average, per unit of fuel energy.
   (c) “Motor vehicle” has the meaning given that term in ORS 801.360.

Authority to adopt low carbon fuel standard rules:
(2) (a) The Environmental Quality Commission may adopt by rule low carbon fuel standards for gasoline, diesel and fuels used as substitutes for gasoline or diesel.
(b) The commission may adopt the following related to the standards, including but not limited to:

   Schedule for implementation:
   (A) A schedule to phase in implementation of the standards in a manner that reduces the average amount of greenhouse gas emissions per unit of fuel energy of the fuels by 10 percent below 2010 levels by the year 2020;

   Lifecycle analysis to determine carbon intensity numbers for each fuel:
   (B) Standards for greenhouse gas emissions attributable to the fuels throughout their lifecycles, including but not limited to emissions from the production, storage, transportation and combustion of the fuels and from changes in land use associated with the fuels;

   Scope of fuels covered:
   (C) Provisions allowing the use of all types of low carbon fuels to meet the low carbon fuel standards, including but not limited to biofuels, biogas, compressed natural gas, gasoline, diesel, hydrogen and electricity;

   Deferrals for adequate fuel supply:
   (D) Standards for the issuance of deferrals, established with adequate lead time, as necessary to ensure adequate fuel supplies;

Exemption threshold:

\(^x\) The Environmental Quality Commission is a five-member citizen panel appointed by the governor to four-year terms, serving as the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality’s (DEQ) policy and rulemaking board.
(E) Exemptions for liquefied petroleum gas and other alternative fuels that are used in volumes below thresholds established by the commission;

**Fuel quality:**
(F) Standards, specifications, testing requirements and other measures as needed to ensure the quality of fuels produced in accordance with the low carbon fuel standards, including but not limited to the requirements of ORS 646.910 to 646.923 and administrative rules adopted by the State Department of Agriculture for motor fuel quality; and

**Adjustments to carbon intensity numbers to account for drive train efficiency (efficiency of the motor):**
(G) Adjustments to the amounts of greenhouse gas emissions per unit of fuel energy assigned to fuels for combustion and drive train efficiency.

**Requirement to consider standards in other states:**
(c) Before adopting standards under this section, the commission shall consider the low carbon fuel standards of other states, including but not limited to Washington, for the purpose of determining schedules and goals for the reduction of the average amount of greenhouse gas emissions per unit of fuel energy and the default values for these reductions for applicable fuels.

**Consumer Cost Safety Net to ensure price of gasoline or diesel remains competitive:**
(d) The commission shall provide exemptions and deferrals as necessary to mitigate the costs of complying with the low carbon fuel standards upon a finding by the commission that the 12-month rolling weighted average price of gasoline or diesel in Oregon is not competitive with the 12-month rolling weighted average price in the PADD 5 region.

**A wide variety of requirements:**
(3) In adopting rules under this section, the Environmental Quality Commission shall evaluate:
(a) Safety, feasibility, net reduction of greenhouse gas emissions and cost-effectiveness;
(b) Potential adverse impacts to public health and the environment, including but not limited to air quality, water quality and the generation and disposal of waste in this state;
(c) Flexible implementation approaches to minimize compliance costs; and
(d) Technical and economic studies of comparable greenhouse gas emissions reduction measures implemented in other states and any other studies as determined by the commission.

**Exemption for certain vehicles:**
(4) The provisions of this section do not apply to:
(a) Motor vehicles registered as farm vehicles under the provisions of ORS 805.300.
(b) Farm tractors, as defined in ORS 801.265.
(c) Implements of husbandry, as defined in ORS 801.310.
(d) Motor trucks, as defined in ORS 801.355, used primarily to transport logs.

**SECTION 7**

**Adoption by Environmental Quality Commission and date rules become operative:**
(1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this section, section 6 of this 2009 Act becomes operative on July 1, 2011.
(2) The Environmental Quality Commission may adopt rules before the operative date specified in subsection (1) of this section or take any action before the operative date specified in subsection (1)
of this section that is necessary to carry out the provisions of section 6 of this 2009 Act. Any rules adopted by the commission under this section do not become operative until on or after July 1, 2011.

SECTION 8

Rule sunset provision:
Sections 6 and 7 of this 2009 Act are repealed on December 31, 2015.

SECTION 9

Requirements for DEQ reporting to the Oregon legislature:
(1) The Department of Environmental Quality shall report on the implementation of sections 3 and 6 of this 2009 Act to:
   (a) The interim legislative committees on environment and natural resources on or before December 31, 2010; and
   (b) The Seventy-sixth, Seventy-seventh and Seventy-eighth Legislative Assemblies in the manner provided by ORS 192.245.

(2) The reports required under subsection (1) of this section must contain a description of:
   (a) Rules adopted under sections 3 and 6 of this 2009 Act;
   (b) The manner in which the Environmental Quality Commission complied with the requirements of sections 3 and 6 of this 2009 Act in adopting the rules;
   (c) Significant policy decisions made by the commission in adopting rules under section 3 of this 2009 Act; and
   (d) The anticipated effects of the December 31, 2015, repeal of sections 6 and 7 of this 2009 Act on the availability of low carbon fuels and the development of biofuels production facilities and electric vehicle infrastructure in Oregon.
XI. Advisory Committee Member List and Operating Principles

1. Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee Member List

Table 14: Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee Member List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Affiliation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mark Reeve, Chair</td>
<td>Reeve Kearns, PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Ackland</td>
<td>Association of Oregon Counties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Atiyeh (alternate)</td>
<td>ZeaChem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Burke</td>
<td>Westport Innovations Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Campbell (alternate)</td>
<td>Clean Energy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Chung</td>
<td>PacifiCorp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle L. Davis (resigned)</td>
<td>PacifiCorp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Dodds</td>
<td>AAA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Doherty (alternate)</td>
<td>Miller Nash/WSPA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Fast (alternate)</td>
<td>Farm Bureau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abe Fouhy</td>
<td>American Hydrogen Association Northwest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jana Gastellum (alternate)</td>
<td>Oregon Environmental Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Grott</td>
<td>Northwest Environmental Business Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Hartsfield</td>
<td>Port of Portland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Haynes</td>
<td>Oregon Business Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ian Hill</td>
<td>SeQuential Biofuels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Holmes</td>
<td>Western States Petroleum Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock Howell</td>
<td>Environment Oregon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy James</td>
<td>Portland and Western Railroad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael A. Johns</td>
<td>Lane County Department of Public Works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Kelly</td>
<td>Oregon State Univ: Chemical, Biological &amp; Env. Engineering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Kendall</td>
<td>Oregon Environmental Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Kirschner</td>
<td>Northwest Gas Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Koehler</td>
<td>Pacific Ethanol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison Koenker (alternate)</td>
<td>Associated General Contractors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoff McPherson (resigned)</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Michel</td>
<td>Canby Utility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David N. Patterson</td>
<td>Mitsubishi Motors R&amp;D of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Pettit</td>
<td>ZeaChem Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Plambeck</td>
<td>Ecumenical Ministries of Oregon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Pounds</td>
<td>Tidewater Barge Lines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Proudfoot</td>
<td>Good Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcy Putman</td>
<td>Labor Union – IBEW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rakowitz</td>
<td>Associated General Contractors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Romain</td>
<td>Oregon Petroleum Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Romain</td>
<td>Oregon Petroleum Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Russell</td>
<td>Oregon Trucking Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Shmikler</td>
<td>Farm Bureau</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2. **Advisory Committee Operating Principles**

The members of the Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee agree to operate under these operating principles.

**A. Purpose**

The 2009 Legislature authorized the Environmental Quality Commission to adopt low carbon fuel standards in order to reduce greenhouse gas emissions from gasoline, diesel, or any fuel that substitutes for gasoline or diesel.

DEQ will be drafting rules for review and submitting to the commission for approval. DEQ convened this advisory committee to discuss and give input on specific policy and technical issues related to the low carbon fuel standards, including review of DEQ’s draft fiscal and economic impact statement.

**B. Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee Charge**

DEQ will draft rules for low carbon fuel standards.

1. The advisory committee will discuss and give input on program requirements and issues as part of the rulemaking process, within the timeframe provided. DEQ is seeking diverse input into policy and technical issues regarding implementation of low carbon fuel standards in Oregon.

DEQ is seeking input on the following issues. These are described in more detail in Agenda Item C for the November 3rd advisory committee meeting entitled “Rulemaking Process and Policy Issues.” Where an issue has a specific requirement or mention in House Bill 2186, the section is noted.

- Consumer cost safety net (exemptions and deferrals to mitigate a non-competitive price of gasoline or diesel) (Section 6, (2)(d))
- Fuels covered under a low carbon fuel standard (including which ones are opt-in) (Section 6 (2)(b)(C))
- Exemption threshold and exempted fuels (Section 6, (2)(b)(E), and Section 6, (4)(a)-(d))
- Oregon’s approach to lifecycle analysis and calculating fuel carbon intensities (Section 6, (2)(b)(B)), including drive train efficiencies, (Section 6 (2)(b)(G))
- Economic analysis (Section 6 (3)(a) and Section 6 (3)(d))
- Regulated parties
- Credits and deficits
- Compliance scenarios and feasibility (Section 6 (3) (a))
- Electricity-specific issues
- Short term and forecasted fuel supply deferrals (Section 6, (2)(b)(D))
- Indirect land use change (Sec. 6 (2)(b)(B))
- Process for establishing new fuel pathways
- Implementation issues (Section 6 (3)(c))
- Phase-in schedule (Section 6 (2)(b)(A) and 6 (2) (c))
- Public health and environmental impacts (Section 6 (3)(a) and (b))
- Effect of sunset (Section 9 (2)(d))
C. Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Process and Operating Principles

A. Process: The advisory committee is being asked to discuss and give input on key program policy and technical issues influencing the design and implementation of low carbon fuel standards in Oregon. The committee’s discussions will be used by DEQ is forming its draft rules for low carbon fuel standards, which will then be proposed for broader public review and comments as part of DEQ’s rulemaking process. DEQ is seeking diverse input from key stakeholders into the design of low carbon fuel standards. Recognizing the complexity of low carbon fuel standards, DEQ will not seek consensus positions from the committee, nor will the committee be asked to vote on specific issues. However, DEQ would give great weight to any committee recommendation in which there is consensus. Meeting summaries and a final report will document the different perspectives and recommendations of committee members.

The product of this advisory committee will be a DEQ report summarizing advisory committee discussions and recommendations to the DEQ Director. DEQ staff will draft the report in collaboration with the advisory committee to ensure accuracy and completeness. This summary report will be made available to the public at the end of the committee process and as part of DEQ’s subsequent low carbon fuel standards rulemaking.

B. Operating Principles

The Chair will be responsible for:

1. Helping facilitate the conversation so the committee stays focused on the issues and objectives and all perspectives are heard; and
2. Helping all members adhere to the process and ground rules.

All Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee members are asked to commit to the following ground rules:

1. Attend each meeting to ensure continuity throughout the process;
2. Prepare for and set aside time for the meetings;
3. Treat everyone and his or her opinions with respect;
4. Allow one person to speak at a time;
5. Comment constructively and specifically;
6. Engage in honest, respectful, constructive, and good faith discussions;
7. Consult regularly with constituencies and provide their input;
8. Stay focused on the specific topics for each meeting;
9. Not attempt to represent the views of any other committee member or the Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee as a whole to the public or media; and
10. Appoint one alternate if needed. It is each committee member’s responsibility to fully brief the alternate on all relevant issues and prior committee discussions. DEQ would appreciate being informed in advance if an alternate will substitute for a primary committee member at a meeting.

C. Public Records and Confidentiality: Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee records, such as formal documents, discussion drafts, meeting summaries, and exhibits are public records. Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee communications are not confidential and may be disclosed. However, the private documents of individual Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee members and the Chair generally are not considered public records if the Agency does not retain copies.

D. Information Exchange: Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee members will provide information as much in advance as possible of the meeting at which such information is used. The members will also share all relevant information with each other to the maximum extent possible. If a member believes the relevant information is proprietary in nature, the member will provide a general description of the information and the reason for not providing it.
D. Public Involvement

All meetings will be open to the public and have a limited time set aside for the public to speak. Additionally, citizens who wish to submit comments are encouraged to communicate directly with a Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee member or to communicate by submitting written comments through the website: www.deq.state.or.us/committees/advcomLowCarbonFuel.htm. All public comments received will be compiled and included as an Appendix in the Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee’s Report to the DEQ Director. In mid 2010, with guidance from the Committee’s report, DEQ intends to develop proposed Low Carbon Fuel Standard rules and conduct an open and public rulemaking process. DEQ will seek and carefully consider broader public and stakeholder input. DEQ’s final rule proposal may be modified based on public comment. Each committee member can provide additional comments to DEQ on the LCFS rule during the public comment period of the rulemaking. DEQ hopes to take a final proposed LCFS rule to the Environmental Quality Commission (EQC) for consideration in late 2010.

E. Process Support

DEQ is convening the Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee and will be the primary agency providing staff support. DEQ will consult with other agencies and stakeholders, as needed, to support this project and the Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee.

Briefing Materials: DEQ staff will email briefing materials at least one week prior to each meeting. The committee Chair will lead the Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee in a discussion to gather input from Advisory Committee members on the issue at hand.

Meeting Summaries: DEQ staff will prepare Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee meeting summaries. Meeting notes will summarize significant issues raised during the discussion, whether and how issues were resolved, and individual committee member recommendations regarding program elements, implementation, and other action items. The meeting summaries will be posted on the Project website at: www.deq.state.or.us/committees/advcomLowCarbonFuel.htm.

Advisory Committee Conclusion: As noted above, DEQ will develop a report on the advisory committee discussions and recommendations. If the advisory committee achieves consensus on any issue, the report will reflect that, otherwise the report will reflect the perspectives and recommendation of any of individual committee members. The report, after review and modification by the advisory committee as needed, will be submitted to the DEQ Director.

F. Communications and Media Coverage:

The DEQ Air Quality Division headquarters office will respond to public or media inquiries associated with the organization, structure, process, and goals for the low carbon fuel standard rule development and advisory committee. While free to communicate and share individual perspectives with the media and others, DEQ asks advisory committee members to offer their personal viewpoint only and to refrain from speaking for other committee members or the advisory committee as a whole. We ask committee members to vet ideas and issues concerning the low carbon fuel standard at committee meetings before discussing them outside of the committee structure, since the way in which positions are publicly represented may affect the ability of the Low Carbon Fuel Advisory Committee to work together. When asked for information about the purpose or activities of the committee DEQ asks you to refer others to the project website: www.deq.state.or.us/committees/advcomLowCarbonFuel.htm.
LIST OF REFERENCES


